

## SPORTS / A28

**GMA exhorts SEAG**  
athletes to bring  
home overall title

Amazon.com unveils  
\$400 e-book reader

WASHINGTON—Internet retailer Amazon.com has unveiled a \$400 (P17,000) e-book reader that downloads books, magazines and newspapers to readable

AMAZON.COM/A10

## WORLD / A26

**Pakistan hits back**  
at its suspension from  
53-nation Commonwealth

## METRO / A23

**DOJ orders filing of estafa**  
raps vs 2 Makati Med docs  
over P28-M investment

## PROPERTY / B2-1

**When 'ready for occupancy'**  
is nothing but a come-on;  
to complain, call HLURB

Quirky, original, catchy  
ideas at Ad Congress

By Marlet D. Salazar  
and Arnsbert Joaquin

SUBIC BAY FREEPORT ZONE—QUIRKY, original, insightful, catchy. More importantly, it sells.

This was how most advertising ideas have evolved over the years—and the 20th Philippine Advertising Congress, which

QUIRKY/A12



Saturday, November 24, 2007

14 sections / Vol. 22 / No. 349 P18

website: www.inquirer.net

Bulacan village  
makes clean break  
from its filthy past

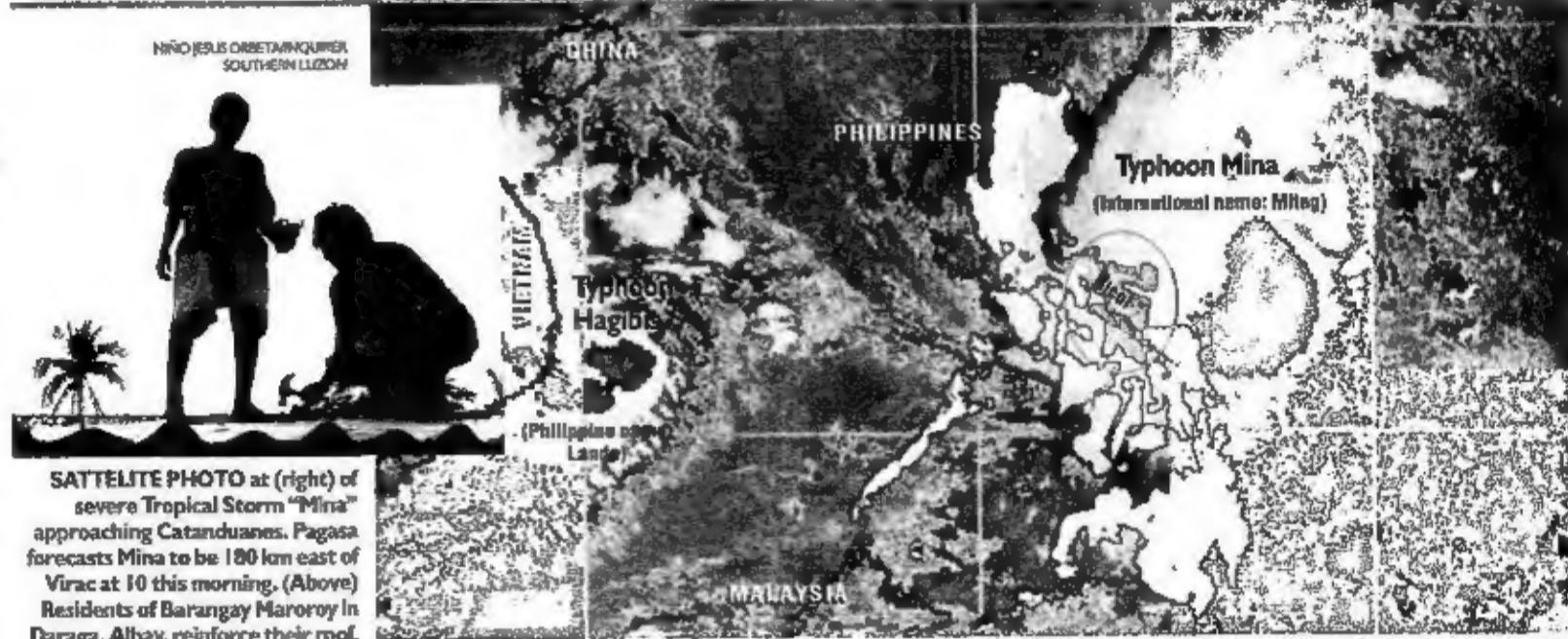
By TJ Burgonio

GUIGUINTO, BULACAN—A BARANGAY here has made a clean break from its filthy past and has transformed itself into an eco-friendly hub.

In a province that is home to two of the world's most polluted places, Barangay Tuktukan with a population of 12,000 people, has established itself as an efficient, eco-friendly center of solid waste management.

Since getting a dumpsite shut down in 2004, the officials and residents have been composting their wastes, and turning

BULAGAN/A17



# ‘Mina’ roars toward Bicol

Massive evacuation before storm called ‘unprecedented’



**“PREEMPTIVE EVACUATION”**: That has been the order of President Arroyo in the areas threatened by “Mina.” Residents from two barangays in Guinobatan, Albay, had been safely sheltered at the town’s social hall a day or two before the howler was expected to do its worst.

NINO JESUS ORBETA/INQUIRER SOUTHERN LUZON

By Jaymee Gamil and Ephraim Aguilar,  
Inquirer Southern Luzon  
and TJ Burgonio in Manila

WITH “MINA” THREATENING to turn into a supertyphoon, tens of thousands of people yesterday streamed into schoolhouses, barangay halls and church grounds in the Bicol region to avoid its wrath.

“This is an unprecedented move,” Albay Gov. Joey Salceda said of the massive evacuation. “While before, evacuation was being done during and after the typhoon had struck, now we are doing it days before the typhoon reaches us.”

Mina roared toward Bicol with sustained winds of 175 kph and gustiness of up to 210 kph, prompting warnings from the weather bureau that it could wreak heavy damage once it landed.

A typhoon with maximum winds of 215 kph is classified as a supertyphoon.

“It looks headed in that direction,” Pagasa weather branch chief Nathaniel Cruz said, when asked if Mina could develop into a supertyphoon like “Reming” that killed 734 people and caused massive damage in Bicol and Southern Tagalog in November last year.

MINA ROARS/A17

**Church leaders:**  
GMA government  
morally bankrupt

By Beverly T. Natividad

A BROAD FRONT OF CHURCH AND civic leaders yesterday condemned the Arroyo administration as “a morally bankrupt government” and said it was time for Filipinos to unite to bring about genuine change.

In a statement, Solidarity Philippines denounced political killings, other human rights abuses and what it

CHURCH/A8

## Solons to Teves: Court asked to stop Transco bidding

By Doris C. Dumao

A CONSORTIUM LED BY NICKEL mining businessman Salvador Zamora II and former Finance Secretary Roberto de Ocampo has gone to court to protest the alleged “foul play” in the privatization of the multi-billion-dollar National Transmission Corp. (Transco).

Zamora and Ocampo’s La Costa consortium, which lost in the pre-qualification bidding conducted by the Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Manage-

ment Corp. (PSALM), yesterday asked the Makati Regional Trial Court to stop a rescheduled bidding on Dec. 12 of the state-owned power sector grid operator.

In its petition, the consortium accused PSALM and its president, Jose Ibañez, among others, of violating the Anti-Graft and Corrupt Practices Act when they disqualified La Costa from participating in the bidding for the Transco concession.

“If defendants, and their representatives or agents, are not enjoined from conducting the bidding process .... the

public would be deprived of the chance of obtaining an additional bid for the concession of Transco, thereby depriving the public of a real chance to get the highest bid possible,” the petition said.

La Costa, which claims to be willing to bid for Transco for as much as \$6 billion, or double the lone bid price during the last failed bidding in February, asked the court to prevent the respondents from proceeding with the public bidding without La Costa being al-

COURT/A8

By Gil Cabacungan Jr.

THE JOINT CONGRESSIONAL POWER Commission (JCPC) has asked Finance Secretary Margarito Teves to defer the awarding of 60 percent of Philippine National Oil Co.-Energy Development Corp. until he appears in the Senate to explain the haste in pursuing the bidding without getting the necessary clearance. (See related story in Business, Page B3.)

The majority block in PNOC-EDC was bid out last Nov. 21 with Red Vulcan Holdings led by the Lopez-owned First Gen Corp. giving the highest offer of P58.5 billion. The closing date of the sale is set on Nov. 30 but the JCPC wants Teves to go to a Senate hearing on Dec. 13 before closing the deal.

The JCPC wishes that you would

SOLONS/A8

By Carla P. Gomez  
and Michael Lim Ubac

THE SON AND NAMESAKE OF BENIGNO “Ninoy” Aquino Jr. thinks it is absurd that his uncle, tycoon Eduardo “Danding” Cojuangco, is again being accused of masterminding his father’s

assassination in 1983.

The accusation, first made in 2003, is even more absurd today, Sen. Benigno “Ninoy” Aquino III said yesterday on the phone. He said it appeared that someone was creating a false trail to lay the blame on Cojuangco, a first cousin of his mother,

former President Corazon Aquino.

The senator was reacting to the claim of ex-soldier Pablo Martinez, newly pardoned and released from a life sentence for the Aquino assassination, that it was Cojuangco who had ordered it.

Martinez, in an interview aired

Thursday night over ABS-CBN, said he had spoken with Cojuangco’s men involved in the assassination, and that the men had told him that Cojuangco gave them the order.

“Ang sabi ko sa kanila kasi, ang tanong ko sa kanila, Karino ba kaya

ABSORB/A10

## Absurd, says Noynoy on claim Danding was mastermind

## WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Region, Southern Luzon including Polillo Island, Marinduque, Rizal, Muntinlupa and Northern Samar will experience stormy weather. The rest of Southern Luzon, Isabela, Aurora, the rest of Samar provinces, Albay, Cagayan and Northern Leyte will have rains and gusty winds and the coastal waters along these areas will be moderate to rough. The rest of Luzon and Visayas will experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms.

**Philippines** Manila Cloudy with Rains  
Bataan Cloudy with Rains  
Benguet Cloudy with Rains  
Cagayan Cloudy with Rains  
Cebu Cloudy with Rains  
Clark Zone Cloudy with Rains  
Dagupan Cloudy with Rains  
Legazpi Gusty Winds  
Cagayan de Oro Cloudy with Rains  
Cebu Cloudy with Rains  
Davao Cloudy with Rains

COMPARED BY: SCHAUD QUDADA, PHILRESEARCH/11/20/07  
SOURCE: PAGASA

Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 263 (Smart)

# Second FRONT PAGE

E-mail: pr\_news@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/motion



SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 2007

EZ2

FOUR DIGIT

23 21 8 0 9 0

(In exact order)

Mid-Day SUERTRES Evening

8 8 6 1 5 7 5

MEGALOTTO 6/45

14 18 38 40 42 45

P21,216,452.40

# Senate gives Jpepa reprieve



Rebel soldiers undergoing court-martial read the papers before the start of yesterday's hearing.

JOAN BONDOC

## Committee hearings extended to make room for 'rectification'

By Dona Pazzibugan and Jerome Aning

THE SENATE HAS EXTENDED the committee hearings into the proposed economic agreement with Japan so that plenary debate on its ratification may well be held in the new year.

The Senate has thus given government a chance to explain better the merits of the Japan-Philippine Economic Partnership Agreement (Jpepa) which groups opposed to the pact have criticized as unconstitutional and disadvantageous to the country in past hearings.

Sen. Manuel Roxas II, chair of the Senate trade and commerce committee, yesterday announced that two more hearings on the Jpepa have been scheduled. The next hearing will focus on the treaty's impact on the country's agricultural trade with Japan.

Roxas said that since the budget will be taking up much of the remaining time of the Senate this year, plenary debates on the Jpepa may not begin until next year though he said the issue will continue to be discussed by the senators among themselves.

Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago, chair of the Senate foreign relations committee, originally set a timetable to end the committee hearings on the Jpepa by November and schedule the plenary debate by December.

But last week Santiago voiced some doubt that the treaty would be ratified in its present form, and suggested that the document be accompanied by a "supplemental agreement" to address supposed constitutional violations, such as the alleged grant of parity rights to Japanese investors.

The treaty has to be ratified by a majority vote of the 23-person Senate.

Roxas yesterday pronounced himself sat-

isfied with the answers given by the government panel on the likely impact of the lifting of tariff duties on Japanese exports to the country and on Philippine exports to Japan.

"The lower tariffs will not be a big benefit for us since most of our trade [exports] to Japan already enjoy zero-percent tariff. But what came out in this hearing is that companies could plan better, invest more if they are assured of zero tariff," he said.

In previous hearings, Roxas was repeatedly dismayed by the government's failure to quantify the trade advantages and disadvantages of the treaty.

He said they would hold further hearings if two hearings are not enough to satisfy the senators' questions.

He said the Senate has to be careful in ratifying the Jpepa since, as the country's first bilateral trade treaty outside the World Trade Organization, it would serve as a baseline for other bilateral trade treaties.

A national coalition of farmers, rural developers, women, urban poor and labor groups advocating food sovereignty yesterday said no amount of renegotiation can "sweeten a rotten deal," referring to the Jpepa.

The Task Force on Food Sovereignty, which advocates reforms in the country's trade and agriculture policies, spokesperson Arze Glipo accused the Senate of trying to set the stage for the government panel "to recover from its gross failure to explain the merits of the treaty" in the previous six hearings.

The TFFS told the Senate hearing that the defects of the trade treaty were "incurable."

"The Senate can conduct public hearings for as long as it can. It can invite as many representatives from the executive as possible. But nothing can sweeten a deal as rotten as the Jpepa," Glipo said in a statement.

## Tanay court-martial deferred

By Tarra Quismundo

CAMP CAPINPIN, TANAY—THE military tribunal yesterday deferred court-martial proceedings against the Marine and Army officers charged with involvement in the February 2006 failed coup after defense lawyers complained that they were not officially informed of the court date.

The hearing lasted no more than 15 minutes in the heavily guarded courtroom after the seven-member panel granted a defense motion to adjourn.

"Apparently, deliberately, we

were not given notices of the hearing. There was no announcement in court. And assuming that there was a public announcement, we need official notice of the schedule," said defense lawyer Vicente Verdadero.

The court granted the motion over the objections of the opposition of the prosecution panel which contended that yesterday's court date had been agreed in the last hearing.

"All lawyers were aware" that the Tanay hearings are to be held every Friday and that the Nov. 23 date had been agreed in previous proceedings.

But defense lawyers maintained that there was no such agreement.

Tricia Angeles, another defense lawyer, said the defense objected to the weekly schedule as it "deprives the defense of the accused."

A five-minute recess was called after the exchange. When the hearing resumed, the panel granted the motion and scheduled a hearing for Dec. 7. The prosecution was also ordered to send written notices to the defense three days before the hearing date.

Verdadero said the accused military officers could not believe that their motion was granted. "They were used to being denied," he said.

## WHAT'S INSIDE

■ LOREN TAKES  
swipe at Teves  
over taxes for  
seniors

■ BINAY,  
solon hit PNP  
findings on  
Glorietta

■ NOLI  
backs Pinay  
'sex slaves'  
in case

/A4

/A6

/A6

## Who has final say on suspension of classes?

By Jerry E. Esplanada

WHICH GOVERNMENT AGENCY HAS the final say on the suspension of classes in times of disasters or calamities—the Department of Education or the Department of National Defense?

Both agencies assert this is their function.

This prompted DepEd insiders to ask the Office of the President to "make the proper clarifications."

Shortly before DepEd Secretary Jesli A. Lapez left for Vietnam to attend the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (Asean) Education Forum a few days ago, he reiterated the agency's guidelines on the suspension of classes to "improve coordination among concerned agencies on the timely announcement of suspension of classes."

The guidelines are covered by DepEd Order No. 28, issued two years ago by the education department.

### Still in force

Acting DepEd Secretary Teodosio Sangil Jr. yesterday told the INQUIRER the directive was "still in force."

"We have yet to receive any order from the higher-ups nullifying the department's powers to suspend classes...Malinaw itong pinutuhawahan naming order (The order is clear)," Sangil said.

The DND, on the other hand, is backed by Administrative Order No. 196 which President Macapagal-Arroyo issued on Sept. 11.

AO 196 supposedly empowers Defense Secretary Gilberto Teodoro, also concurrent chair of the National Disaster Coordinating Council (NDCC), to "suspend classes at any or all levels nationwide as well as in specific localities during times of disaster or calamities, whether natural or man-made."

These include typhoons, earthquakes, floods, conflagrations and the like.

According to the President, "the secretary of national defense as concurrent chairman of the NDCC is in the best position to readily assess whether there is a need to suspend classes in times of disasters or calamities."

Teodoro is "also authorized to direct all the appropriate agencies for the implementation of the suspension of classes," she said.

Earlier, announcements by the DepEd and the Commission on Higher Education (CHED) on the suspension of classes caught many students either already in school or on their way there.

Officials of both agencies recently met with Metro Manila mayors to discuss existing guidelines covering the suspension of classes but nothing came out of the meeting.

**Nikon**  
At the heart of the image

# COOLPIX

smart and seductive

Coolpix P5000 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S50 2.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S500 2.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S5000 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S5100 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S5200 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S5300 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S5400 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S5500 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S5600 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S5700 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S5800 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S5900 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S6000 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S6100 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S6200 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S6300 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S6400 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S6500 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S6600 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S6700 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S6800 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S6900 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S7000 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S7100 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S7200 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S7300 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S7400 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S7500 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S7600 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S7700 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S7800 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S7900 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S8000 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S8100 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S8200 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S8300 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S8400 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S8500 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S8600 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet Paper, Nikon Body Bag Tee, PhotoBook, and Camera Case

Coolpix S8700 10.0 Effective Megapixels • 3x Optical Zoom • 4x Digital Zoom • 2.5 inch LCD Monitor • VR VR Hi-ISO • Win 1GB SD, 10 Sheets Inkjet

# JDV preparing to go after ethics accuser

By Christian V. Esguerra

FULLY EXPECTING THE HOUSE ethics committee to junk the ethics complaint against him, Speaker Jose de Venecia is now considering filing a civil suit against lawyer Roel Pulido who filed the charges.

"The Speaker will go after him [Pulido]," said De Venecia's lawyer, Raul Lambino, in a phone interview yesterday.

He said the constitutional provision against the filing of a malicious complaint would be the basis of the Speaker's suit. De Venecia will probably also ask for moral damages, he said.

The De Venecia camp is convinced that Pulido's complaint, seen in the context of Pulido's failed impeachment case against

President Macapagal-Arroyo that mentioned the Speaker more frequently than it cited the respondent, was not legitimate.

Lambino said the ethics complaint could easily be dismissed on the ground that the committee chaired by Romblon Rep. Eleandro Madrona lacked jurisdiction over the case.

Under the House rules, the ethics committee cannot investigate any allegations of wrongdoing by a member of the chamber which did not take place in the present Congress, he said.

Pulido charged that De Venecia was liable for violations of the Code of Conduct and Ethical Standards for Government Officials and Employees when Congress, during his term in

1995 and 1997, awarded radio paging and broadband services franchises to the Multi-Media Telephony Inc., a company headed by his son Jose de Venecia III.

Finding the complaint valid in "form and content," the ethics committee gave the Speaker 10 days from Nov. 21 to reply to the allegations.

Lambino said De Venecia will not just raise the issue of jurisdiction in responding to the complaint.

"We are preparing a very exhaustive answer with all the available defense on the issue of jurisdiction and cause of action and constitutional and legal provisions," he said.

"We want to prove that Pulido is really wrong, not just on the basis of lack of jurisdiction," he said, adding that De Venecia's "point-by-point" reply will be submitted either on Tuesday or Wednesday.

Another item in De Venecia's legal counterattack is the fact that Pulido supposedly never mentioned anything about any "disorderly behavior" on the part of the Speaker throughout the eight-page complaint.

Without this "very essence of an ethics complaint," Pulido has no chance of nailing De Venecia, according to Lambino.

If the committee investigation finds that he had filed a malicious complaint, Pulido could also be disbarred, he said.

"It is up to Speaker if he wants to file such a complaint," said Lambino.

## Senate set to probe WB loan fiasco



VILLAR

THE SENATE WILL begin on Monday its investigation of the World Bank's suspension of a corruption-riddled \$232-million loan to the Philippines despite belated claims by Malacañang and the multilateral lending body that the financing facility was still under deliberation and has not yet been deferred.

Senate President Manny Villar told d2MM radio that Malacañang and the WB were just "covering up" for the embarrassing situation.

"We have to accept the truth. Let us ask the President and the DBM (Department of Budget and Management) to clear this up," said Villar.

### Probe panel

The probe panel will be headed by Sen. Loren Legarda, chair of Senate economic affairs committee, with Sen. Ramon "Bong" Revilla Jr., chair of the committee on public works and highways, as co-chair of the joint committee.

Legarda, Revilla, and Sen. Mar Roxas filed separate bills to look into the loan suspension.

Legarda said that the Senate should proceed with the investigation even if the WB decided to lift the loan suspension because of concerns on corruption that triggered the deferral.

"These are very serious allegations that need to be addressed. It's like the ZTE probe, we continued our investigation even though the project has already been canceled," said Legarda.

### Wall Street Journal

Two days after the Wall Street Journal came out with a story on the WB's suspension of the \$232-million loan for phase two of the National Road Improvement and Management Program (NRIMP), the WB claimed on Thursday that loan was actually not suspended since it was still under deliberation by its board pending the report of its Department of Institutional Integrity.

But Villar maintained that the Philippines was "really embarrassed" by this issue which was triggered by the WB's fresh drive against corruption worldwide.

Legarda and two other senators—Sen. Mar Roxas and Ramon "Bong" Revilla Jr.—filed separate resolutions calling for a Senate inquiry into the WB loan.

### Loan suspension

Roxas said there was a need to look into the suspension to avert what he called a "credit crunch" that could affect other foreign loans.

"The World Bank report is not a trivial matter considering the huge amount of trust funds earmarked for its Philippine program (it funding at present 23 projects worth \$1.28 billion) and the prominent role it plays in promoting anti-poverty programs," said Roxas.

"The Philippines should address this in a sober and systematic manner rather than being quick to put the blame of the alleged 'internal row' among top officials of the World Bank."

## Conchita Gesmundo; 84

CONCHITA P. GESMUNDO OF BUSTOS, Bulacan, mother of Philippine Airlines Corporate Communications editor Jona-than P. Gesmundo, died on Thursday at the age of 84.

She is survived by her children Carlos and Evelyn, Giovanni and Yolanda, Jonathan and Edith, Ma. Conchita, and Maricel and Rick, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Her remains lie at Funeraria Paz, Araneta Avenue, Quezon City. Interment is on Sunday, Nov. 25, at Parañaque Memorial Park in San Mateo, Rizal.

**Excel Pharma & Medical Supply**

DISTRIBUTOR OF MEDICAL SUPPLY

PROMO! EXAMINATION GLOVES

P120.00 ONLY

Tel.: 878-8749 to 51 / Cell: (0908) 403-8888

EMAIL: excel\_med@yahoo.com.ph

WEBSITE: excelpharma.multiply.com

**NEW LIFE SOURCE PHARMA INC.**

DISTRIBUTOR OF GENERIC MEDICINE

AND MEDICAL SUPPLY

PROMO! AMOXICILLIN 500 MG

P190.00 ONLY

Tel.: 652-0289 to 80 / Cell: 0917-5235602 / 0920-2289982

EMAIL: new\_lifesource@yahoo.com

BD



With BDO Loans,  
you may be surprised  
at what you can afford.

We make our loans  
affordable for you.

Don't let doubt and uncertainty stop you from getting what you've always wanted. Whether it's a brand new car, your very first home, a trip abroad, expensive household essentials or some must-have luxury items.

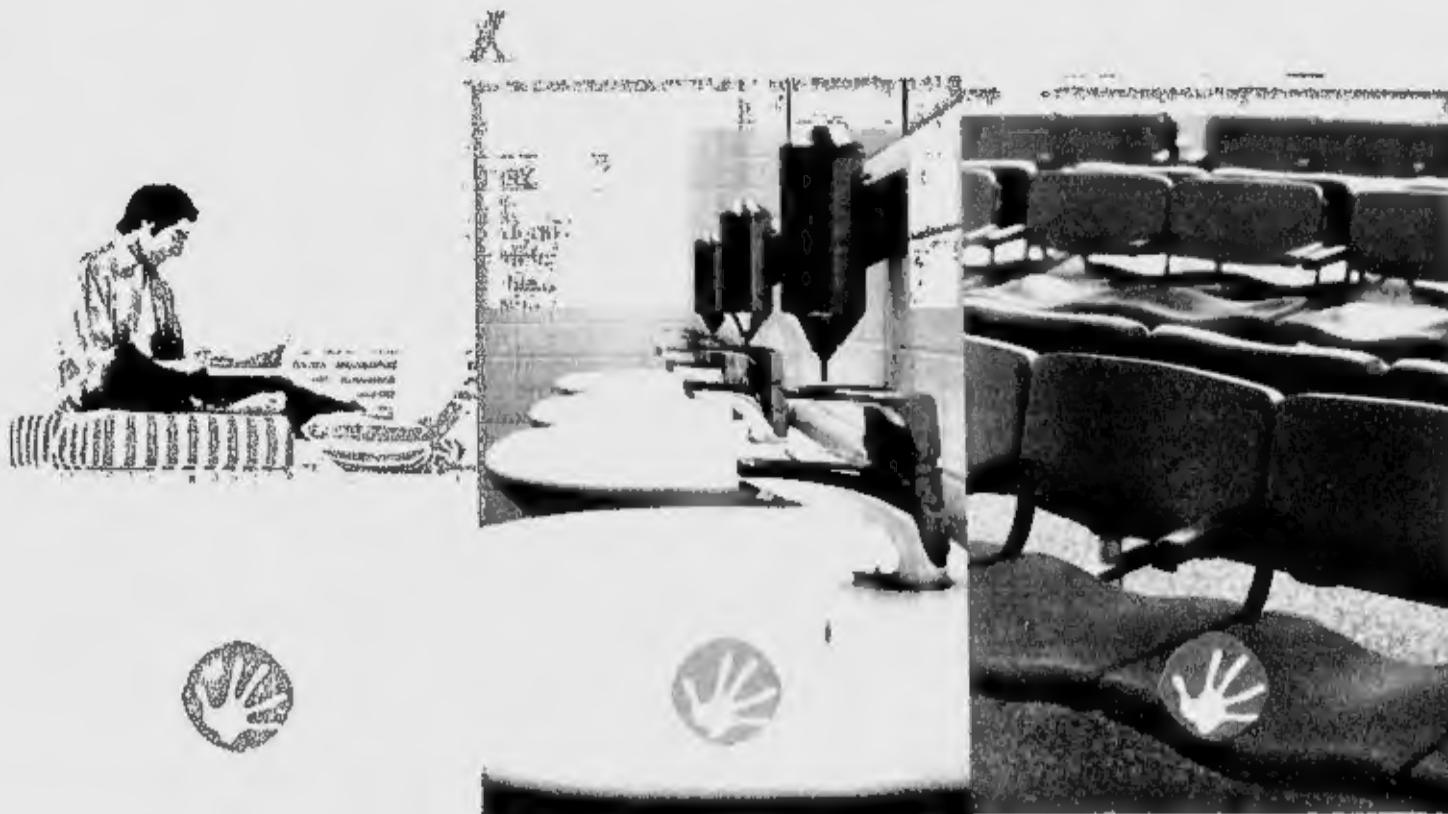
Come to BDO and you'll pleasantly discover that all these might just be within your reach. That's because at BDO, we find ways to make our loans more affordable for you.

Now that shouldn't come as a surprise to you at all.

Call 631-8000 or visit your nearest BDO branch.

MegaLink





Wherever we go whatever we touch

Harmful microbes respect no boundaries. Wherever we go, they go. Good hygiene practices help to prevent spreading, but are not entirely reliable. Polygiene® offers additional protection and significant benefits for all environments where hygiene is important.

Just about anything we touch is a possible breeding ground for harmful microbes. Polygiene® can be used to make all types of products Safer to Touch, and unlike other technologies, will not wear off or stop working if the product becomes worn or torn.

Polygiene® technology

Polygiene® technology is based on the natural ability of silver to prevent harmful microbes from growing. Silver ions added during the manufacturing process constantly migrate to the surface of the product and begin breaking down microbes on contact.

The Polygiene® effect keeps on working day after day and is completely unaffected by wear and tear of the product. These properties make Polygiene® an ideal complement to regular hygiene practices for optimal protection night and day.

Discover more by visiting [www.polygiene.com](http://www.polygiene.com)

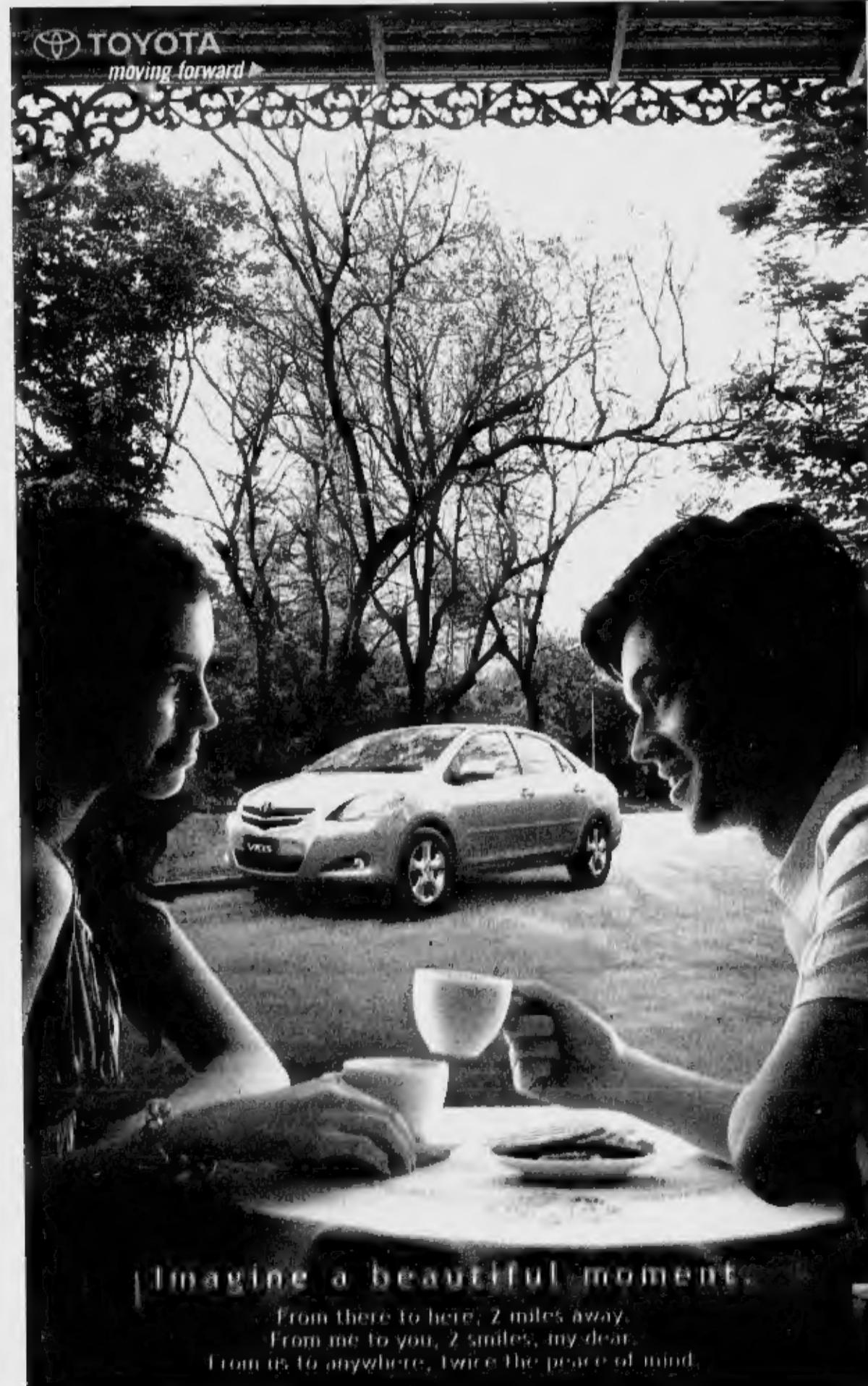
A circular seal impression featuring a stylized hand or paw print design, with four distinct fingers or toes and a textured background.

Polygiene®

**Safer to Touch**  
**Polyglene AB - Headquarters**  
Stadiongatan 65,  
SE-217 62 Malmö,  
SWEDEN  
Tel: + 46 40 530 202  
Fax: + 46 40 530 210



**Exclusively Distributed by  
RECHEMCO PHILS, INC.  
1038 J.L. Escoda Street,  
Malate, Manila  
Philippines  
Tel # 63-2-5254906  
Fax # 63-2-5214547  
Email : [recchemco@eastern.com.ph](mailto:recchemco@eastern.com.ph)**



Imagine a beautiful moment.

From there to here, 2 miles away,  
From me to you, 2 smile's, my dear,  
From us to anywhere, twice the price of mind.

## Double Safety

The New VIOS has been rigorously tested to ensure that every beautiful moment you have is protected every step of the way.

**ALL NEW**  
**VIOS**  
*My Design. My Pride.*

## GLORIETTA BLAST PROBE

## Binay, solon hit PNP findings

By DJ Yap

MAKATI MAYOR JEJOMAR BINAY SAID yesterday it was "regrettable" that the Philippine National Police released an "incomplete and far from conclusive report" on the cause of the Oct. 19 explosion at Glorietta 2 shopping mall.

"It would have been better if they released a complete and final report. As things stand, the PNP findings tend to raise more questions instead of providing the public with clear answers," he said in a statement.

The PNP revealed on Thursday part of their official findings regarding the cause of the blast, which killed 11 persons and wounded more than a hundred others. Ruling out a bomb

attack, the report concluded that the blast at the mall was caused by an explosion of the septic tank due to a combination of methane and diesel fumes in the basement.

Muntinlupa City Rep. Ruffy Biazon yesterday issued stronger words, saying the PNP's conclusion that the explosion was an accident "may be the result of a sloppy investigation or a product of a desired conclusion."

Biazon, senior vice chair of the Committee on National Defense and Security asserted that the preponderance of evidence was in the favor of a deliberate explosion contesting PNP chief Director General Avelino Razón's statement that much of the evidence led to the conclusion that it was

an accidental explosion.

"Up to this time, the PNP has not satisfactorily explained the presence of RDX found by their own technicians in the blast site. Weeks after the findings were reported to the President in a meeting of the National Security Council, they have not disputed the report but have actually upheld it. But they try to explain the presence of RDX by saying that it is a substance found in deodorants and cosmetics," Biazon said.

Biazon said he would rather wait for the police's final report, as well as the findings of the independent commission formed by the Makati Business Development Council, a group of representatives of big businesses based in the city.

Binay, who is also the president of the

United Opposition, said he hoped that the reports of the PNP and the independent commission, when taken together, could "provide a complete picture of what really caused the blast."

The mayor also urged the police to support the independent commission, which was formed upon the initiative of the business community.

Binay said Makati City Hall and Ayala Land, the owner of the Glorietta mall, would not in any way take part in the investigation.

Meanwhile, the MBDC's commission on public safety, headed by Brian Lane of the American Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines Inc., reported that it hoped to start its inquiry soon.

## PCGG prods Sandigan on \$35-M case

By Jocelyn R. Uy

THE PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION ON Good Government and the Office of the Solicitor General have urged the Sandiganbayan to render a final resolution of the case regarding the \$35 million allegedly held by the family of the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos in the Panama-based firm Arelma.

"While repeated motions appear to be irksome or irritating, it is not at all our intention to put pressure on the court," the PCGG and the OSIG stated in a motion filed with the antigrift court's first division on Wednesday.

"The [government] is only desirous of fulfilling its mandated duty to recover at the soonest possible time ill-gotten wealth that should revert to the Filipino people," the agencies stated.

The \$35-million assets of the Marcoses, "uncovered" by the PCGG in 1999 under the account of Panamanian firm Arelma Inc., are also being claimed by 9,539 victims of human rights abuse under the martial law regime imposed by Marcos.

The assets are being held by the New York-based brokerage company Merrill Lynch Inc.

In July 2000, the PCGG asked Merrill Lynch to turn over the Arelma assets to the Philippine government. It proposed that they be placed in escrow with the Philippine National Bank while the antigrift court had yet to rule on whether the assets belonged to the government or to the Marcos estate.

The proposal was rejected by Merrill Lynch, citing the existence of other claimants.

In its urgent motion, the PCGG pointed to the "crucial concern" of the dismissal of its petition before the United States' Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals because it failed to secure a judgment from the Sandiganbayan that the assets belonged to the government.

"The recovery of ill-gotten assets and properties would greatly aid our financially crippled government and hasten our national economic recovery, not to mention the fact that they rightfully belong to the people," the PCGG said.



## FAIRWAY FIVESOME

President Macapagal Arroyo joins former President Fidel Ramos, Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile, Rep. Neptali Gonzalez II and Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita to form a fivesome that served as a mini-Ledac (Legislative-Executive Development Advisory Council) in the fairways of the Malacanang Golf Club. The fellowship golf game was held on the eve of the President's departure for Singapore for the recent Asean summit.

MALACANANG PHOTO

## 'MOOT AND ACADEMIC'

## Amparo suit dismissed

By Leila B. Salaverria

AN AMPARO PETITION WAS DISMISSED as moot and academic by the Court of Appeals yesterday, after the two men whose freedom was being sought told the court that they were not being detained against their will by the Army.

The mothers of Juvy Ortiz and Jeffrey Panganiban had filed a petition for amparo (protection) for the release of their sons who were arrested by the 76th Infantry Battalion in Quezon on suspicion that they were members of the communist New People's Army.

The writ is a court order that requires respondents—whether government officials or agencies, or private individuals—to take action to resolve a grievance and not merely deny the allegation against them.

Following Juvy's and Jeffrey's statements before the court that their liber-

ty was not being restrained, Justice Edgardo Cruz said the issues in the petition were moot and academic and declared the case closed.

The appellate court also directed the 7th IB to release Juvy.

However, Jeffrey told the court that he preferred to remain at the military camp, and the court said he could stay there for as long as he wishes.

## Mothers' suit

The men's mothers, Leny Panganiban and Maria Ortiz, earlier asked the Supreme Court to direct Lt. Col. Ramon Tello, the commanding officer of the 76th IB, to release their sons and to order an inspection of the military camp.

Juvy allegedly disclosed to his relatives who visited him at the camp that he and Jeffrey were being hurt by their captors. The mothers also said no charges have been filed against their sons.

At yesterday's hearing, Tello said Juvy and Jeffrey were not being restrained and had chosen to stay at the camp for their own protection. He said that while at the camp their minds had already been "redirected" concerning their involvement with the NPA.

But the mothers' lawyer Pura Calleja said the two men had told their mothers a different story, which was why the mothers had filed the petition for amparo.

Both Juvy and Jeffrey told the justices that they were not being detained against their will at the 76th IB.

Jeffrey told the court they had not been tortured, forced or intimidated inside the camp. He said they were only "tinapik-tapik" (tapped lightly). He also said he would rather stay with the 76th IB for his own security.

Juvy changed his mind several times about whether to remain at the army camp or go home to his mother.

## Noli backs Pinay 'sex slaves' in case

By Cynthia D. Balana

VICE PRESIDENT NOLI DE CASTRO YESTERDAY personally accompanied three Overseas Filipino Workers who ended up as sex slaves in Malaysia to file charges of large-scale illegal recruitment and trafficking in persons against their recruiter here.

It was the second time that De Castro, presidential adviser on OFWs, accompanied aggrieved workers to the Department of Justice.

Last week, he also assisted 10 Filipino seamen, who had staged a mutiny in their ship off the coast of Mauritius, to file similar charges against their recruiter here.

He stressed the importance of prosecuting scrupulous recruiters.

"Gaya nang una ko nang ginawa, hindi ako magsasaway sa tunahan ang ating mga inaing kababayan sa pamahang kaso ang mga namibuktin sa kanila upang matiyak lang ang agarang pagbigay sa kanila ng katarungan (I will never tire of helping our fellowmen file charges against those who have victimized them to make sure justice is served," De Castro said.

He said he would not stop pursuing those who victimize OFWs and their hard-earned money.

In their complaint, the three women,

whose identities were withheld to protect them, alleged that they were recruited by an unnamed Filipina who has connections with a Malaysian immigration officer.

They said the recruiter offered them jobs as waitresses and they were deployed abroad without going through the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration (POEA) for document processing.

The complainants left the country for Labuan, Malaysia on Nov. 2 this year. Upon their arrival in that country, they were allegedly turned into sex slaves and were not allowed to go out of the building where they were staying.

They also told De Castro earlier that there were still 40 other Filipinas in the same sex den and that more were being recruited.

"They decided to tell their sad plight so that other would-be victims could be properly warned," De Castro said.

He vowed to closely monitor the development of the two cases and the successful prosecution of illegal recruiters.

He also warned would-be OFWs to go through the legal process of recruitment of the Overseas Welfare Workers Administration (OWWA) and the POEA to guard against unscrupulous recruiters.

**Noritake**  
The Finest Name in Chinaware

**Wanna make Your Christmas Extra Special!!!**

**THE BIGGEST SALE EVER!!**  
(on seconds)  
**70% OFF** on ALL Items!

**FREE Oval Vegetable Bowl or Oval Platter 35.56 cm. (14") for every Php2,000.00 worth of purchase in a single receipt. (Cash basis only)**

**NOV 17 TO DEC 16, 2007**  
9:00AM to 4:00PM daily

**Export quality dinnerware available at all leading department stores nationwide**

Per OMC Permit No. AG-0018 dated 03/07

## Lifestyle 38 Series 3 Features

- ADAPTiQ® audio calibration system: Adjusts sound to your room's unique acoustics, speaker placement and listening locations.
- Bose® link: Allows you to easily enjoy your music indoors and outdoors.
- uMusic® intelligent playback system: Stores the content of hundreds of CDs, learns your musical preferences and automatically selects songs you most likely want to hear.

## A Christmas Treat From Bose

Choose the sounds of Christmas with Bose. Get a free Connect Kit for iPod with every purchase of a Lifestyle or Wave Music System.

Bose Stores  
Global Reserve  
Alabang 3rd Level  
Zapote Plaza  
800.3538

Glorietta, Ayala Center  
2nd Level, Glorietta 3  
810.7500

SM Mall of Asia  
3rd Level, Cinema Arts  
888.2046

SM City North Edsa  
2nd Level, North Pavillion Building  
556.0305

SM Megamall  
3rd Level, Building A  
634.8484 to 85  
442.0250

**BOSE**  
Better sound through research

For more information visit [www.eleksis.com](http://www.eleksis.com)

Printing life.



www.printtown.ph

"Go only for the most trusted name in world-class fireworks"

# DRAGON FIREWORKS

FREE DELIVERY

WELCOME DEALERS

FOR INQUIRIES, CALL:  
Tel. No.: 421-6136 / 911-2961  
Telefax: 421-7694 • Mobile No.: 0917-8801081  
Website: www.dragonfireworks.com  
E-mail: dragonfireworks\_888@yahoo.com.ph

MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

**MSA**

## Class Schedules

Monday - Friday

8:00 - 10:00  
10:00 - 12:00  
1:00 - 3:00  
3:00 - 5:00  
5:00 - 7:00  
6:00 - 8:00

Saturday - Sunday

8:00 - 12:00 1:00 - 5:00

Alabang	Makati	Fairview	Antipolo	Cainta	Cebu
659-1022	815-1307	935-0011	646-8245	646-8243	(032) 255-2191
659-0085	893-3326	935-0012			255-2193

315 Katipunan Ave., Loyola Heights

925-7544 • 929-9145 • 929-9159  
925-4602 • 435-6062 • 920-2671

has the experience and the expertise to train

**IELTS TOEFL - iBT  
TOEIC GMAT GRE PRAXIS****NMAT Civil Service CEOE  
Call Center Training****College, H.S. Entrance Tests  
SAT and GSAT Review****mercury drug**  
DISCOUNTS FOR  
SUCI CARD HOLDERS!**SUKI SARADO**  
SPECIALNovember 24 to 30, 2007  
Per COHARD Permit No. 1200-2007

JERGENS MOISTURIZER

50ML Reg.Price: P29.75 100ML Reg.Price: P54.50

PAY ONLY P28.75

200ML Reg.Price: P94.75

PAY ONLY P90.00

Jergens Jergens  
Original Scent  
Age Defying

JERGENS Ultra Healing Moisturizer

50ML Reg.Price: P29.75

PAY ONLY P28.25

100ML Reg.Price: P54.50

PAY ONLY P51.50

EXTRACT Facial Cleanser

75ML Reg.Price: P22.00

PAY ONLY P20.25

135ML Reg.Price: P36.00

PAY ONLY P34.00

BIOLINK Green Papaya Hand &amp; Body Lotion

10ML Sachet Reg.Price: P7.50

PAY ONLY P6.90

50ML Reg.Price: P26.25

PAY ONLY P26.00

100ML Reg.Price: P48.50

PAY ONLY P47.50

200ML Reg.Price: P85.75

PAY ONLY P78.75

BIOLINK Green Papaya Whitening Facial Cleanser

75ML Reg.Price: P22.25

PAY ONLY P20.50

135ML Reg.Price: P36.25

PAY ONLY P34.25

225ML Reg.Price: P55.25

PAY ONLY P50.75

MINOXIDIL REGROE 5% For Men 60ML HAIR REGROWTH TREATMENT

Reg.Price: P745.00

PAY ONLY P707.50

ACUTE RASHES: Itch, burning &amp; stinging, dryness, redness, swelling, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling skin.

DISCONTINUED: Itching, burning, dryness, redness, irritation, or dryness, peeling

# Court asked to stop Transco bidding

From page A1

lowed to take part in it.

"Our consortium, which is 95 percent Filipino, legally deserves to bid for the backbone of the country's energy sector. But that's not the only reason why we filed this case. We also want to safeguard the integrity of the bidding process by opening it to judicial and public scrutiny," De Ocampo said in a text message to the INQUIRER.

"A deal of this magnitude must be attended by fair play and transparency," he said.

PSALM, a public corporation created by the 2001 Electric Power Industry Act (Epia), is tasked with the management of all state-owned power assets and facilities.

Transco was created under the Epia to own and operate all the

transmission and sub-transmission assets of the National Power Corp., including power lines, towers, substations and other facilities.

The Epia law requires full deregulation of the power industry, and requires that the government auction off all power-related assets, including Transco's national transmission grid.

The petition said the PSALM's privatization, bidding and awards committee (PBAC)'s act of disqualifying the consortium was a crime under Sec. 3 of the antifraud law.

## Favoring another bidder

It accused the Transco PBAC of having acted in bad faith and of "obviously favoring another prospective bidder" at the expense of the consortium.

The PBAC said it was not satisfied that La Costa Develop-

ment Corp., the Philippine member of the consortium, had the ability to fund the equity investment required.

Under the bidding procedures, each prospective bidder must submit a pre-qualification proposal where it must prove that it is financially and technically qualified for the project. One of the qualifications is that the Filipino investors in each consortium must prove that it is capable of funding an equity investment of at least \$300 million.

But La Costa, which had tapped SNC-Lavalin of Canada as its foreign technical partner, claimed that it had fully complied with the bidding procedures and proved its capability to fund an equity investment of at least \$300 million using one of the modes allowed by the bidding guidelines.

The mode used was the presentation of an opinion from a qualified bank (the Security Bank) that the national member had the ability to fund the equity investment. The opinion must be dated within 14 days before the pre-qualification deadline.

## Ability to fund \$300M

The Security Bank opinion stated that it was "highly confident" that La Costa Development Corp. Inc. and its major principals have the ability to fund an equity investment equal to \$300 million."

According to the petition, the respondents had not raised any further questions or objections after they received the Security Bank opinion on Oct. 4, 2007.

The consortium claimed that the deadline for the announcement of the pre-qualified bidders was extended twice "to accommodate some prospective bidders that had some difficulty submitting duly consularized or

authenticated documents, among which was the Monte Oro/State Grid Consortium."

The Monte Oro consortium, a partnership between Monte Oro Grid Resources Corp. and the State Grid Corp. of China, is identified with the group of businessman Enrique Razon who also controls port operator International Container Terminal Services Inc.

La Costa said it submitted all the required documents within the stated deadline.

Another interested bidder—a consortium of Citadel Holdings Inc. and Power Grid Corp. of India—was also initially disqualified for failing to submit their 2006 audited financial statements. Citadel filed a petition for reconsideration and was eventually included in the shortlist of qualified bidders.

## Arbitrary disqualification

La Costa also filed a petition for reconsideration but was rejected.

"The extensions of the deadline for the filing of the pre-qualification requirements to allow certain bidders to complete their requirements and the disqualification of two bidders, including the La Costa Consortium, on flimsy grounds are indicative of some bias or partiality."

Considering the foregoing circumstances, it clearly appears that the completely arbitrary disqualification of the La Costa Consortium and the Citadel/Power Grid Consortium was part of a conscious and deliberate effort to eliminate at least some of the competing bidders for the Transco privatization," the petition said.

## 4 other consortia

Including Citadel, there are four consortia that have been prequalified for the Dec. 12 bid-



IBAZETA: Complaint claims he did not listen to arguments



DE OCAMPO: Safeguard integrity of bidding process

## Filipino preferred

Quoting the constitutional mandate, the petitioners said that in the grant of rights, privileges and concessions covering the national economy and patrimony, the state shall give preference to qualified Filipinos.

In this case, La Costa said it had the largest Filipino equity of 95 percent compared to the 60 percent of the other bidders.

"By deviating from the declared and concrete criteria for financial pre-qualification, defendants acted in excess of discretion or with grave abuse of discretion. Defendants violated not only their own procedures or rules; they violated the law," La Costa said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition

said.

The

complaint said Iba Zeta did not even bother to discuss any of the arguments raised in La Costa's petition for reconsideration.

The

decision to disqualify

was not based on any reasonable justification, the petition



# Absurd, says Noynoy on claim Danding was mastermind

From page A1

kumuhang ng order? Kanihong order ba siya?" (I told them, I asked them, "Where did you get your order? Whose order was it?") Martinez said in the interview.

He said the men replied: "Si Danding." He added that he did not hear Cojuangco issue the order, and that the men's statement was the only link to the tycoon that he knew about.

Cojuangco is in Australia and could not be reached for comment. His son, Pangasinan Rep. Mark Cojuangco, said Martinez's claim was "completely false." (See Box.)

Estelito Mendoza, one of Cojuangco's lawyers, said he had no knowledge of the matter and no authority to talk about it.

## Good relationship

"The claim of Martinez is an absurdity. It is just as absurd as the claim that [the late dictator] Ferdinand Marcos chose my father to be his successor," Noynoy Aquino said.

He said the accusation against Cojuangco was being interspersed with bits of truth to sound convincing, but he did not believe it.

"Why would my uncle want to have my father killed [when] he was not at the pinnacle of power then?" he said, adding:

"My father and my uncle had a good relationship. My family split ways with my uncle in 1965 only because he sided with Marcos. But that was the extent of it."

"If one was a criminal, would one lay down a trail that would lead to himself?"

"It was absurd then, and it is absurd now. If Martinez still claims [Rolando] Galman was the gunman, why should we believe him?"

Martinez and 15 other soldiers were meted out life terms in 1990 for the double murder of Ninoy Aquino and Galman, an alleged communist hit man sent to kill the former senator and Marcos arch-enemy who was returning from exile in the United States.

Two of the 16 have since died of natural causes.

For years, former President Aquino and her grown children have rejected the jailed soldiers' claim that it was Galman who shot Ninoy Aquino, and that Cojuangco masterminded the assassination.

Martinez, a former master sergeant, was granted a conditional pardon by President Macapagal-Arroyo on grounds of his advanced age and good behavior. He was released from prison on Thursday.

On that same day, Senator Aquino said the pardon might have been Malacañang's way of getting back at his family for its critical stance against the Arroyo administration.

Yesterday, Senator Aquino said that the people behind his father's assassination were fine-tuning their story every year to implicate others.



COJUANGCO: Infighting in the Marcos clique, was he a scapegoat?



AQUINO: My uncle and father had a good relationship.

He said it also appeared that someone was taking care of the families of those convicted of his father's murder.

## Convenient scapegoat

He added that Cojuangco was "a convenient scapegoat, perhaps because there was infighting within the Marcos clique then."

The senator said Ms Arroyo's grant of executive clemency to Martinez was adding further insult to injury to his family.

He said that if one was to believe the claim that Ms Arroyo may not have been aware of whom she was pardoning, "it was a failure on the part of her legal advisers."

There appears to be no legal remedy to reverse the pardon, unless Ms Arroyo herself does it, the senator said.

"My family is not the sole victim of such an action. The entire Philippines is a victim of wrong governance," he said.

But Presidential Legal Counsel Sergio Apostol protested the idea that pardoning Martinez was a form of injustice:

"Injustice? [The 16 ex-soldiers] have been imprisoned for 24 years. In six years, the others can be freed. And then Martinez is also sickly. He has hypertension, diabetes. Let's not talk of injustice. It's the privilege of the President to grant [pardon]. No politics here [but] humanitarian reasons."

Apostol also took offense at Senator Aquino's statement the other day—that it was ironic that Malacañang pardoned Martinez just as his family was preparing to mark his father's birthday on Nov. 27.

"Bakit siya peperonalin? Si Noynoy, di ngi siya marunong mag-asawa, peperonalin pa (Why would we single him out? Noynoy doesn't even know how to marry, and we'd single him out?)" Apostol said before breaking out in laughter.

"I don't know if it's coincidence or not, but I think the President is not aware [of that]," he added.

In another interview with the Inquirer, Senator Aquino said Martinez's claim about Cojuangco did

not necessarily become believable now that the prisoner had become a free man.

## Preposterous

The senator said Martinez first aired the accusation in a media interview in 2003, where, he said, the man made preposterous claims, including the statement that Cojuangco and other Marcos cronies at the time felt threatened because of the dictator's supposed plan to name Ninoy Aquino as his successor.

"[Cojuangco] and my dad were really close before 1965. Even afterwards, they were not radical enemies," the senator recalled.

From the start, we have said we are for reconciliation. But it should have justice," he said.

The senator also said he caught a TV interview of Martinez after his pardon, and noted the ex-soldier's pause when he asked former President Aquino's forgiveness for his sin.

"Parang initisp pa niya kung ano ang kasalanan niya (It was like he was wondering what his sin was)," the senator said.

## Prescription

Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez said it was up to the court to determine if Martinez's tagging of Cojuangco could be considered "newly discovered evidence" to warrant the reopening of the case.

Bur Gonzalez said it was suspicious that Martinez was only speaking about it now, and pointed out that the statement appeared to be an "afterthought."

He added that the case had prescribed, or had gone beyond the period that allowed legal action.

Gonzalez also said the Aquino-Galman convicts had suffered enough, and that the Aquinos should not take offense at Martinez's liberty.

"I don't think they should be offended. After all, these [convicts] suffered in jail for 25 years. They lost the best years of their lives," he said.

With reports from Dona Z. Passiguan, Leila B. Salaverria and Elisabeth Sanchez-Lacson

Earlier in the day, the Palace denied that the pardon had political undertones.

"Why would Malacañang get back [at the Aquino family]? When did the President take revenge? She doesn't take revenge. No politics [in this case]," Presidential Legal Counsel Sergio Apostol told reporters yesterday.

He said Ms Arroyo "didn't even know perhaps when she signed [the pardon document] that this fellow is involved in the killing."

Asked if no one had told Ms Arroyo that Martinez was among the 16 ex-soldiers imprisoned for the Aquino assassination, Apostol said: "Hindi naman. Wala namang nagsabi namin (No, nobody told her about it)."

## Through the mill

He also said it was not in Ms Arroyo's nature to be vindictive: "There's no revenge. [The pardon is] mainly following [her] administrative order, and sec-

ondly, because [she] is a very merciful woman. [It's] for humanitarian reasons, aside from the fact that [Martinez] is 70 years old. He's also sickly."

The lawmaker recalled that his father was then meeting with Ramon Mitra (since deceased) and talking about cattle, and Mitra subsequently excused himself, saying he was going to meet Aquino at the airport.

"That's the only time Dad knew Ninoy was arriving... I myself was a witness that Dad did not know about his arrival," the lawmaker said.

He said he could not imagine Martinez's motive for claiming that his father was behind the Aquino assassination, but added that he wanted the public and the media to know that the claim was false.

Cojuangco also said the accusation was affecting his family, including his children.

"I'm sick and tired of this... It's an out and out fabrication," he said.

# Danding son says Martinez claim a lie

By Leila B. Salaverria

THE SON OF BUSINESSMAN EDUARDO "Danding" Cojuangco yesterday denied the claim of newly pardoned convict Pablo Martinez that his father was behind the assassination of Benigno "Ninoy" Aquino Jr.

"I condemn the implications, the accusations being made, as completely false. I want to state categorically that they are not true," Pangasinan Rep. Mark Cojuangco said in a phone interview.

Cojuangco said his father was in Australia, and that he had not spoken to the latter yet.

## Meeting with Mitra

He said he personally knew that his father did not even know that Aquino was coming home from the United States on that fateful day on Aug. 21, 1983, which

ASKED TO COMMENT ON THE PARDON given to ex-soldier Pablo Martinez, Chief Justice Reynato Puno said in an interview last night: "Let me say that the power to pardon is exclusively given to the President."

"This power, to be exercised, has two purposes. It can be exercised by the President to correct an injustice in the justice system, and it can be exercised for humanitarian reasons."

"But whatever the purpose, [it] is a political act of the President. She's answerable only to her conscience and to the people. It is a political judgment."

Earlier in the day, the Palace denied that the pardon had political undertones.

"Why would Malacañang get back [at the Aquino family]? When did the President take revenge? She doesn't take revenge. No politics [in this case]," Presidential Legal Counsel Sergio Apostol told reporters yesterday.

He said Ms Arroyo "didn't even know perhaps when she signed [the pardon document] that this fellow is involved in the killing."

Asked if no one had told Ms Arroyo that Martinez was among the 16 ex-soldiers imprisoned for the Aquino assassination, Apostol said: "Hindi naman. Wala namang nagsabi namin (No, nobody told her about it)."

## Through the mill

He also said it was not in Ms Arroyo's nature to be vindictive: "There's no revenge. [The pardon is] mainly following [her] administrative order, and sec-

ondly, because [she] is a very merciful woman. [It's] for humanitarian reasons, aside from the fact that [Martinez] is 70 years old. He's also sickly."

Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita stressed that the pardon was extended to Martinez because he was qualified for it and because he had reached the age of 70.

"It just goes through the mill... It goes through the normal course, together with the others considered for commutation of sentence and executive clemency," he said in a phone interview.

Asked whether Ms Arroyo knew who Martinez was, Ermita said: "I suppose so."

He said it was his office that prepared the communications and sent the papers to Ms Arroyo.

Ermita also said that "as far as I know, [the pardon] has nothing to do with former President Aquino."

The conditional pardon dated Nov. 7 was signed by Ermita. The order was received by the Bureau of Corrections only on Wednesday.

The transmittal page addressed to the executive secretary, acting secretary of justice and director of corrections bore Ms Arroyo's signature, dry seal and hologram (No. 42432).

It said: "Pursuant to the authority conferred upon me by the Constitution, I hereby grant executive clemency to prisoner Pablo Martinez y Salomon, subject to the conditions indicated in the corresponding documents. Given under my hand at the City of Manila, this 7th day of November in the year of Our Lord, two thousand and seven." Reports from DJ Yap, Michael Lim Ubac and Christine O. Avendaño

# Amazon.com unveils \$400 e-book reader

From page A1

"electronic paper," the company said.

The hand-held device called Kindle is about the same size as a paperback but "lighter and thinner" and can store up to 200 items that can be downloaded by a built-in wireless Internet connection.

"We've been working on Kindle for more than three years. Our top design objective was for Kindle to disappear in your hands—to get out of the way—so you can enjoy your reading," said Jeff Bezos, Amazon.com founder and chief executive.

Seattle-based Amazon began as an online bookseller but has since grown into the world's largest Web retailer and second-most-popular e-commerce site behind eBay Inc., selling everything from scooters to diamonds to groceries.

## In 60 seconds

In a note to customers on the company's website, [www.amazon.com](http://www.amazon.com), Bezos wrote: "The book lover in me often has asked the nerd in me: 'Is there a way to get the emotions and experiences I love from books, but combined with the possibilities of advanced technology?'

He added: "We also wanted

to go beyond the physical book. Kindle is wireless, so whether you're lying in bed or riding a train, you can think of a book, and have it in less than 60 seconds. No computer is needed—you do your shopping directly from the device."

According to Amazon, the screen works "using ink," just like books and newspapers, but displays the ink particles electronically.

"Because it reflects light like ordinary paper and uses no backlight, it eliminates the eye strain and glare associated with other electronic displays such as computer monitors," the company said.

## 90,000 books

According to Amazon, it will make some 90,000 books available in its Kindle Store, including over 100 best-sellers for about \$10. Kindle customers can download and read the first chapter of most Kindle books for free.

Arrington said Kindle failed because its device required syncing with a computer to download content, while Kindle will offer connections for free.

"Bottom line, Amazon has a real chance to take eBooks where they haven't gone before," adds Michael Gartenberg at Jupiter Research. "First devices will likely appeal mostly to road warriors who like to read and hate to carry paper. As prices come down,

we'll see more mass market adoption."

## Nifty gadget

But Peter Kafka at Silicon Valley Insider said: "No matter how nifty a gadget Bezos' company has created, it won't have the same impact on publishing that Apple's iPod had on the music business."

Kafka said most books are "stubbornly locked" in paper format so consumers would have to pay extra for digital copies even if they own a hard copy of the book.

The device's screen is not back-lit and uses electronic ink to mimic paper. The competing Sony Reader from Sony Corp. uses similar technology but does not include wireless access.

In a research note, Stifel Nicolaus analyst Scott Devitt said the device "has the capacity to re-create the e-book business, as well as several other long-term options."

"With time, we believe Amazon Kindle could be Amazon.com's Trojan Horse into a complete 'always on' connection to all Amazon offerings," Devitt wrote.

## Newspaper subscriptions

The company already allows

to download videos through its Amazon Unbox ser-

vice, as well as music through its recently launched Amazon MP3 store—measures designed to ensure consumer loyalty and get a foothold into the nascent digital arena.

Subscriptions to newspapers such as the New York Times or the Wall Street Journal will range from \$5.99 to \$14.99. Magazine subscriptions will range from \$1.25 to \$3.49 per month.

Amazon will offer subscriptions to blogs at a cost of about 49 cents.

AFP and Reuters

ELECTRONIC BOOK READERS	
-------------------------	--

# THIS IS A NATION OF INQUIRERS. WE ARE THEIR NEWSPAPER.

## Mega Manila

PDI – 48.73%  
MB – 46.63%  
PS – 42.97%

## Balance Luzon

PDI – 63.89%  
MB – 54.33%  
PS – 41.96%

## Visayas

PDI – 77.27%  
PS – 53.64%  
MB – 21.82%

## Mindanao

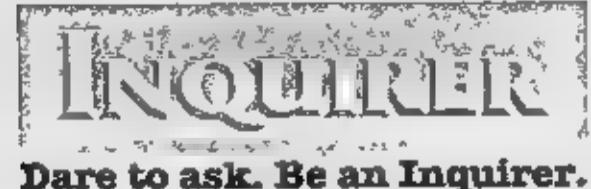
PDI – 89.92%  
PS – 56.72%  
MB – 6.72%

## Total Urban

Philippines/  
Nationwide  
PDI – 54.25%  
MB – 46.85%  
PS – 42.29%

2007 Figure. Among broadsheet readers yesterday.

For making us undisputedly No. 1,  
we thank our readers, advertisers and partners.



# Quirky, original, catchy ideas at Ad Congress

From page A1

concludes today at the Subic Convention and Exhibition Center, yesterday provided a wealth of knowledge and a venue for more innovations in advertising and marketing.

A bump in the convention hall? A TV network thought of giving away prizes using a big white blimp that navigated the hall, with an excited crowd in hot pursuit.

A moving bubble ad? It could be—just like on the 2011 Hollywood movie *Believe It or Not*, a quirky caught a person's eye.

Two heads featured in a book of literary words. A person's head shot was taken and then in

corporated into a funny dancing video.

## Digital power

The sessions, on the other hand, were mostly discussions on the power of the digital age, with top-caliber speakers from all over the world.

Yesterday's topics bonded the power of creativity and the new media platform that is hard to ignore—digital.

The day started with an inspiring speech by Michel's Kristula Green, president of Leo Burnett and Mr. Asia Pacific, who caught a ride on a Webbed Roads Ideas that Spread and Soar!

Leo Burnett and Co. also presented this idea at this year's Cannes International

## Advertising Festival

This approach means that Wildfire Brands are driven by technology and the value of human connection. Simply put, integration.

Indeed, most of the discussions during the day tackled the integration of the traditional media and the digital platform.

Green encouraged consumers to open their minds to the digital age, saying other media could actually partner with brands rather than audit them.

Want to be curious about technology, she said.

Wayne Fletcher, president of Sandbox Universal McCann, gave the congress delegates a peek on "New and In-

tegrated Media. Award-winning Campaigns."

Tay Guan Hin, the regional executive creative director of Southeast Asia, JWT Singapore, talked about "Engaging Asian Consumers through the Power of Visuals."

## Still coming of age

In the afternoon, top executives of worldwide companies like Google, Tribal DDB, Asia Pacific, as well as our own Havoc Digital Philippines and popular online gaming Level Up! explored the emerging power of the digital platform.

Derek Calio, regional marketing director of Google in Southeast Asia, presented his insights on "Marketing to an Online Community," and Danilo Mujica, head of Smart Wireless Division and president of Wolpac ex-

plored the increasing interest in "Mobile Advertising."

## Technology as enabler

On

Thursday night, two influential women—Inouita president and CEO Sandy Prieto-Romualdez and Lisa Gokongwei-Cheng, president of Summit Media—served as reactors on the effect of digital on the print industry.

Romualdez said she saw technology more as an enabler than competitor as evidenced by the success of Inouita.

"Technology enables us to expand our reach and capture other markets," she said.

In the same vein, Cheng said she believed that the two

media—print net—actually each other.

Certainly, way allows for that benefit of mark.

Print, me for a more take on the n.

At present

of the AdCo program that

Craptic

vacation was

ing od v a

to n S m

'Fantastic'

The an

Award, home

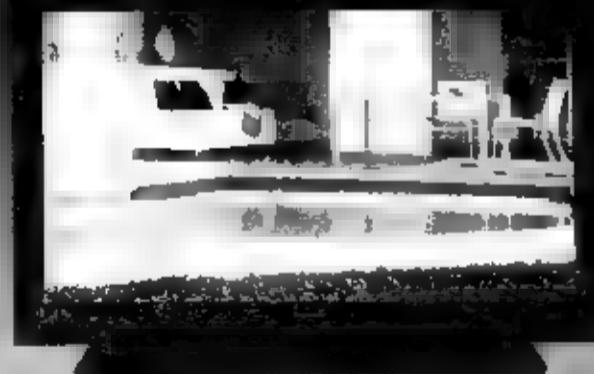
minus in the a

## Panasonic ideas for life

# THINK

# PERFECT

Get top-of-the-line gadgets and appliances that match your lifestyle! Whether digital or video camera, Plasma or LCD TV, Mini-Component, Washing Machine, Refrigerator or Airconditioner, you're sure to get the products you deserve.



NEW

TH-32P4700

FULL HD

True HD Picture Technology

- High Picture Quality
- Full HD Plasma Panel (1920 x 1080 pixels)
- 1080p Digital Processing Chip-Set
- 1080p Digital Re-mastering Processor
- 4,096 Equivalent Steps of Gradation
- 10,000:1 Contrast

- View Link
- SDHC Card Readability (AVCHD/MPEG2/HD-JPEG)



VIERA  
TX-37L2X

True HD Picture Quality  
Backlight Control

Other Features  
• View Link  
• HDMI Input x2  
• PC Input



GX series  
Flat Colour TV

NEW

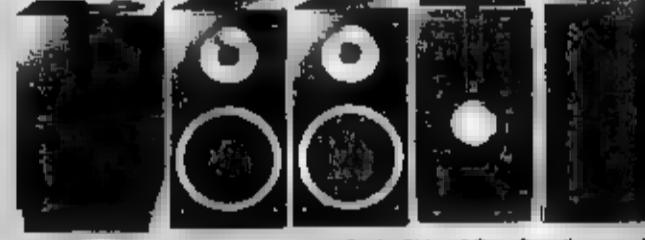
TC-29GX30 (MTS)



TC-21GX20 (AV STEREO)

- Leading-Edge Digital Picture Technology
- Virtual Hyper Bass & 5-Band Equalizer (29GX Series)
- Clear, Powerful Sound Reproduction
- Environment-Friendly Design

Mini Component  
SC-NC9



Main Features

- 650W (PMPO) / 500W (RMS)
- High Powerful Sound

- High Quality Picture & Easy Operation with 1080p Up-Conversion & View Link
- Multi Layout Speaker System

Home Theater System  
SC-PT850

Main Features

- No Rear Cables "Wireless Rear Speaker"

- VIERA Matching (HDMI & VIERA Link) With 720W (PMPO)/100W (RMS)

- High Sound Quality with High Quality Picture
- Easy Set-up Sound System

[www.panasonic.com.ph](http://www.panasonic.com.ph)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



The quest for the development of art photography in the Philippines was fully realized and manifested by the successful convergence of amateur and professional photographers. Shown in the photo are (from left) George Tepan, Mervyn Tepan, Renzo Paredes, The Art of Life by Panasonic Philippines President T. Romualdez, Panasonic Executive Director, Hirokazu Ito, Sales and Marketing Director and Edwards Argent, Category Manager for Digital AV Panasonic Philippines. Also shown are (from bottom-left) The Art of Life by Panasonic finalists Victor R-Ace B. Alvarez, Jopeth Yolanda, Aleida Nunezespina and Mandy Navarro.

and the Inter  
compemented  
the online gate  
fast fresh news  
certain niche or  
inwhile, allows  
comprehensive  
me, the closing  
gress Business  
d yet to com  
novel st Ne  
and a book sign  
a m. at El Cen  
advertisers  
cipated Araw  
ing the creative  
advertising world

will be held tonigh  
In his speech on Thurs  
day Gaiman lauded the  
potential of young Filipino  
artists and writers and con  
fessed to liking Philippine  
folklore.

"It is really fantastic," he  
said of the local folklore.  
"The first time I came across  
it about a couple of years  
ago, I said to myself 'Why  
did not I know about this be  
fore?'"

He called on Filipino  
artists and writers to bring  
such a gem to the world, say  
ing. "The trend today is mov  
ing toward global accept  
ance."

He added "If you guys  
won't do it I will," he said.

Gaiman, writer and creator

of the DC Comics series Sand  
man, gave the congress dele  
gates the same message that  
he gave the Chinese delega  
tion to the science fiction  
summit in Chengdu, China  
earlier this year: Dare to  
dream.

His Sandman has won 12  
Eisner comic industry awards  
and a World Fantasy award for  
best short story—the first in  
the genre to receive a literary  
award.

**Imagination**

Gaiman stressed the impor  
tance of imagination in cre  
ative processes, comparing it  
to a mirror that could show  
the world in different angles.  
"It can also hide, distort and  
banish things."

He said people should "see  
things [often] taken for granted  
with new eyes."

As for his own experience,  
Gaiman said he would never  
tire of bringing characters in  
his dreams to life.

"Before there were chairs,  
poems and fields, they were  
imagined," he said, debunking  
the notion that imagination  
was special, magical and only  
for the blessed.

"At 21 years old, I started  
dreaming that I could write,"  
he said. "I just pushed for it,  
and now I'm a writer."

Gaiman, who also wrote the  
best-selling "American  
Gods"—winner of the 2002  
Bram Stoker award, Hugo  
award and Nebula award for  
best novel—also advised

would be writers to write and  
finish things.

"What separates men from  
boys and women from girls is  
the determination to finish  
those which they have started,"  
he said.

He added that people who  
wanted to write were really  
good at starting things but ab  
solute rubbish at finishing  
them.

He said that as in most  
feats, one could not do  
much if one was not driven  
to get to one's ultimate  
goal.

"Aspiring writers can have  
hundreds of ideas in their  
minds, but unless they learn  
how to end it, these brilliant  
ideas will just be put to  
waste," Gaiman said.



**THIS BUBBLE DOESN'T BURST:** Delegates of the 20th Philippine Advertising Congress enjoy a rolling bubble ad, one of the many innovative advertising tools bubbling out of the "New Order," which is the theme of the congress that concludes today.

EUGENE ABANSTA

## Panasonic's 2007 Line-Up of VIERA Flat-Panel TVs



### Capturing the Motion World

Panasonic recently launched its new line of VIERA Flat Plasma and LCD TVs that stage high quality reproduction of fast-moving images, easy operations and smart networking features at the Mandarin Oriental.

To further revolutionize consumers' viewing experience, Panasonic has increased its product assortment in the 26-inch as well as 32-inch category as a response to the increasing consumer demand for LCD TVs in the Philippines. Panasonic has also incorporated a new generation technology, the "100 Hz Motion Picture Pro," that further reduces afterimages and blurriness of fast moving images and scenes in its top of the range 32-inch models which also boast of the "IP alpha" Panel.

The limelight for technological evolution  
handed over to Panasonic's latest VIERA Plasma TVs which provide even darker blacks and subtler gradation and give images exceptional detail on larger screens. Giving rich texture to even the finest movie details, Panasonic's technologies reproduce images that convey deep emotion and provide superb viewing quality with clarity and detail to bring sports and movies to life.

Equipped with the refined Panasonic's v-Real II technology acclaimed for delivering outstanding image quality, VIERA Plasma TVs yield video reproduction that reaches the level of art. These new technologies combine expertise gained in developing high-definition cameras used to broadcast the Olympic Games with advanced authoring technologies developed at the Panasonic Hollywood Laboratory (PHL).

To further augment the Plasma's revolutionary clarity, Panasonic also introduced the Anti-Clare Process Technology, a technology which outputs clear picture regardless of the surrounding environment.

Panasonic is the World's First Manufacturer to produce Plasma with this technology.

But the most unique feature of Panasonic's 2007 VIERA Flat Panel TVs is the VIERA Link which allows users to control other connected components via one VIERA TV's remote control unit. So a DVD recorder, Blu-ray player, HD Video Camera and game console can be connected to a VIERA TV, which can then extract and convert the signals to a high-quality package. The VIERA Link also offers networking convenience via a high-capacity 802.11g card (400Mbps). It is important to note that the VIERA Link shows while watching your favorite movie and even allows users to VIERA Cast.

Even though the VIERA Link is the latest in the VIERA technology, Panasonic's range of products also includes quality LCD and Plasma VIERA TV's, as well as a wide range of other products in the industry. Panasonic's products are highly competitive.



### HDC-SD5

World's smallest full HD 3CCD Camcorder  
• Advanced OIS (Optical Image Stabilizer)  
• 10x Optical Zoom  
• 2.7" LCD Screen



### Refrigerators

#### NR-B402V-S0

- 18 cu.ft.
- Gross Capacity: 571 liters
- Net Capacity: 480 liters
- Category: 2 dr.
- Bottom Freezer No Frost
- Automatic Defrost System
- Color: Snowy White
- Color: Silver

#### NR-B1007A

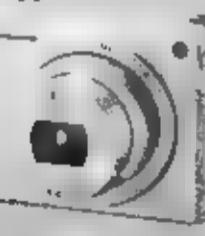
- 10 cu.ft.
- Gross Capacity: 265 liters/10 cu.ft.
- Net Capacity: 276 liters/9.7 cu.ft.
- Automatic Defrost System
- Color: Snowy White
- Color: Titanium Gray
- Color: Metallic Blue

### TRY STYLISH

### INVERTER

### LUMIX

World's slimmest 28mm wide-angle lens camera



### DMC-FX33

- 8.1 Megapixel
- Mega OIS (Optical Image Stabilizer)
- Face Detection
- Colors: -S (Silver), -K (Black), -A (Blue), -T (Brown)

### NA-W557B

TWIN-TUB Washing Machine  
• 5.5 kg. Dry Weight Capacity  
• Rust-Proof Plastic Body  
• Semi-Automatic Function  
• Dolphin Drive Pulssor  
• Colors: Gray, Pomelo



### NA-F60ABHRM

Front-Load Washing Machine  
• 6.0 kg.  
• Regular Pulssor  
• Stainless Steel Tub  
• Foam Wash  
• Digital Timer  
• Color: Gray with Transparent Lid

Picture may vary from actual product



## OPINION

Text us your feedback: Inquirer opn name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## Consistency

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO MUST HAVE shocked the other leaders attending the Singapore Summit of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations when she dispensed with diplomatics and bluntly told Burma's military rulers to restore democracy and free jailed opposition leader Aung San Suu Kyi. Speaking on Monday, on the eve of the signing of the Asean Charter, Ms Arroyo warned that Burma's failure to return to the path of democracy would imperil its ratification by the

**EDITORIAL** Senate. "Until the Philippine Congress sees that happen, it would have extreme difficulty in ratifying the Asean Charter," she said.

The Charter, which will turn the 40-year-old organization into a rules-based legal entity, commits Asean members to "strengthen democracy, enhance good governance and the rule of law, and promote human rights and fundamental freedoms." Ms Arroyo told her colleagues: "The belief of the Filipino and the Philippine Congress, as well as my own, [is] that those who will sign the Charter agree to the objective, spirit and intent of establishing a human rights body: the full protection of human rights within the Asean."

The call for democracy and human rights in Burma was a theme President Arroyo would keep hammering at during the Singapore Summit. In a meeting with Burmese Prime Minister Thein Sein, she pressed for an acceleration of efforts to restore democracy in Burma. And she was still at it before her departure, saying that the Philippines remained "concerned that the forces of authoritarianism still move rather slowly toward democracy in Myanmar (Burma)." She then added: "Let me be clear. We embrace the advances of Asean but remain concerned about the pace of progress of Myanmar on the issue of human rights. We particularly deplore the treatment of Aung San Suu Kyi. She must be released."

In an organization that worships harmony and thrives on consensus, President Arroyo's frank and very public criticism of Burma was probably unprecedented, but certainly well-deserved. It was time somebody in Asean spoke out against Burma's military leaders, who have brutally suppressed the peaceful protests mounted by Buddhist monks recently and kept Suu Kyi under house arrest for 12 of the last 18 years. However, other Asean leaders apparently would rather risk derailing Asean's evolution into a legal body with a new Charter than surrender its time-honored practice of non-interference in each other's internal affairs. The summit concluded Thursday with a feeble call for Burma to release political prisoners, but Asean did not set a deadline or lay down sanctions for non-compliance.

Asean has also refused to join the European Union and the United States in imposing economic sanctions on Burma, claiming they would only hurt more Burma's poor. Earlier in deference to Burma's objection, Asean refused to listen to a briefing on the situation in that country by United Nations envoy Ibrahim Gambari, who managed to talk privately only to Ms Arroyo. Before that, the member-countries of Asean refused to support a United Nations resolution condemning Burma's violent suppression of anti-government demonstrations and expressing "grave concern" over the "systematic violation of human rights and fundamental freedoms" as well as "arbitrary detentions, including the use of physical violence, in response to peaceful protests." The Philippines was among the five Asean nations that abstained.

That was a curious vote, given the President's strong denunciation of Burma's military repression of dissent and violations of human rights. Some consistency between the President's words and official actions would perhaps deliver the message more effectively to Burma's rulers. Otherwise, Ms Arroyo's warning about the Charter's non-ratification unless Burma reforms, which would put the future of Asean on the line, would sound like an empty threat. And she would then become just like the human rights agency the Philippines fought hard to establish in Asean—all tongue, no teeth, according to Singaporean Foreign Minister George Yeo.

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at Chino Roces Ave. corner Taguig and Marcondo Sts. Makati City  
• P.O. Box 2753 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City  
• Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 (marketing), 897-4074 (Editorial Fax 897-4793, 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807  
• Circulation 523-5579 • Subscription 897-4808  
• Subscription Hotline 897-4808



## Remembrance of meals past

## PUBLIC LIVES



Randy David

MY MOTHER WOULD HAVE TURNED 85 LAST week. Instead of visiting her grave at Himlayang Pilipino, where she lies buried beside my father's bones, I chose to go home to Batangas, where she cared and cooked for a husband and 13 children. When she died in 2000, we restored our house as a tribute to our parents' patience and selflessness, and as a diary of our childhood.

On her birthday, I went to her room and looked at the pictures and clothes she left behind. I went to the kitchen and sat alone before the gleaming tarsa dining table, but I could neither see nor imagine her in any of them. Her memory, I surmised, resides not in the things we can touch or see. She lives, most of all, in our taste buds.

When I began to think of the meals she cooked for us, her presence became all at once palpable. At eight in the morning last Saturday, I felt a sudden yearning for kiloyin, a type of pork adobo laden with lots of pig's liver and other organs. Naturally, we didn't have it in the house. The help had started to fry some eggs and slices of Spam for breakfast. It didn't seem right, I thought: the smell of food wafting from the kitchen collided with my reminiscence. All through my childhood, I never had Spam for breakfast.

So off I rode to the neighboring town of San Fernando where some restaurants have kept alive elements of the local food tradition. At Holiday Land, they were still serving breakfast fare, but the kitchen was busy preparing the lunch buffer for the day. I asked if I could order an early lunch from the range of buffet dishes. They showed me what they had, and sure enough, there was kiloyin. It was all I wanted, with freshly boiled rice and coffee.

The meal was excellent, but it lacked something that, I realized later, could only be supplied by time. The kiloyin that my mother served at breakfast was almost always a few days old, left over from a previous meal. This was a dish that improved in taste as it aged. My mother would send it to me in a well-sealed bottle during my early years in US; when I had

to struggle with the relentless monotony of cafeteria food.

We did not have a refrigerator at home then. By necessity, therefore, almost all the meals we took were freshly cooked. The occasional meat dishes, served sparingly and stretched out to a couple of days by my frugal mother, had to be of the type that would not easily spoil. Invariably they had to be vinegar-based, like adobo, dinuguan, kiloyin.

My mother would sometimes buy half of a pig's head. She would carefully take out the brain, dip it in eggs and flour, and fry it, assuring that this protein-rich dish would enhance our retentive powers. She would trim the fatty layers of skin around the neck, slowly fry it to extract the lard, and put it aside to flavor some vegetable dishes. She would then boil the entire thing until the skin turned luminous. Parts of it—the ears with the soft crunchy cartilage and the cheek were into a clear soup laced with nipa vinegar, red onions, red chilies, and crushed black pepper. The meaty parts, the snout, and everything else were chopped and mixed with fresh pig's blood and then simmered in vinegar. We call it tiyak (chopped); elsewhere, it is known as dinuguan.

But we were mostly raised on fish and vegetables. The bangus or milkfish was our staple fish. Frying it was the quickest, and my mother made sure no part was wasted. She meticulously dug out the intestines of the fish, washed them, and deep-fried them separately. Fish broth, sweet-soured with guavas and lightly salted with one or two pieces of ayo or dried fish, remains etched in my gastronomic memory. We call it bulanglang; elsewhere it is

known as singang sa bayabas.

My favorite bangus dish, however, the rough equivalent of Marcel Proust's madeleine cookie, the one taste that he says "takes shape in the memory alone" so that it is never easy to recreate it, is the simple grilled milkfish. My mother's way was to stuff its belly with a mixture that was a separate dish in itself—chopped pork, red onions, ginger, garlic, pepper, fresh bagoong (shrimp paste), and the young fragrant leaves of the tangle plant. The fish was then wrapped in banana leaves and slowly grilled over charcoal.

Even this was already special. We grew up on the most simple but equally memorable dishes. After a rainy night, we would pick mushrooms from the banana clumps in our yard. My mother would put the umbrela mushrooms in a small bowl of water, add a little salt, and place the bowl inside the rice pot when the rice was nearly done. The outcome was a light consomme that preserved the earthy taste of this edible fungus.

On stormy days, my mother would serve us a quick broth that was as delicate as anything special I associate with her kitchen. It was a broth based on the kway tiao (smoked fish). The tiao was lightly sauteed in garlic, onions, and lots of tomatoes. Water was added and the dish was brought to a boil. Before it was served, a beaten egg was added, and then the whole steaming bowl was covered with the young leaves of the ampalaya. The result was a symphony of three basic tastes: the sea-salinity of smoked fish, the subtle sourness of a yellow tomato, and a hint of ampalaya bitterness.

I don't know how such dishes came about, but though they have vanished from our tables, they remain vivid in our mouths. Michael Pollan ("The Omnivore's Dilemma," 2006) calls them "ritual meals (that) link us to our history along multiple lines—family, religion, landscape, nation, and, if you want to go back much further, biology."

Comments to [public.lives@gmail.com](mailto:public.lives@gmail.com)

## Why Senate must ratify Jpepa

## GET REAL



Solita Collas Monsod

(The following is an edited version of the statement I made to the Senate Committee on Foreign Affairs yesterday at its hearing chaired by Sen. Mar Roxas, with Senators Ed Angara and Juan Ponce Enrile present. I offer it to the reader who may be wondering what the whole brahaha is about.)

THE LAST TIME I WAS IN THE SENATE SERVING as a resource person in a hearing regarding the ratification of an international agreement was 16 years ago. The treaty under consideration in 1991 was the extension of the US-Philippines Military Bases Agreement (MBA), and I stood against its ratification. Today, the treaty under consideration is the Japan-Philippines Economic Partnership Agreement (Jpepa), and I stand squarely in favor of its ratification. In the MBA case, I concluded, as did a great number of my colleagues, that in the Philippines the expected cost of extension outweighed the benefits, and the Senate (or at least the required one-third plus one of its members) was of the same mind. In the Jpepa case, the expected benefits to the Philippines clearly outweigh the costs, and I sincerely hope that the Senate (or the required two-thirds) will again agree with me.

There's a lot at stake for the Philippines here. It is well to keep in mind at this point that Japan is our largest source of Official Development Assistance (ODA), which is more than 10 times larger than the United States ODA to us; Japan is our second largest source of Foreign Direct Investments (FDIs), our third largest trading partner (with whom, I might add, we now enjoy a trade surplus); as well as our third largest source of tourists. Japan is also the largest employer of overseas Filipino workers in East and Southeast Asia (2005), accounting for roughly 12 percent of total OFW remittances. She has been, on the whole, a steadfast, non-bullying development partner of the Philippines.

The Jpepa is aimed at extending and enhancing that partnership, at increasing not only the

employment, downward pressure on prices, reduction in the number of poor—with estimates of the order of magnitude of these benefits. The agricultural sector, in particular, seems to be very enthusiastic about the agreement, as well as the business sector in general. There are also, although as yet unquantifiable, the improvements in efficiency because of Japanese technology, the transfer of which is bound to take place if only because of the coordination aspects of the agreement. These and the investment opportunities are by far the most important benefits of the Jpepa.

They also show increases in employment opportunities for OFWs in Japan—although some may consider that as a cost because of the brain drain implications.

On the cost side, there are decreases in government revenues because of tariff reductions, and the inevitable jobs lost when local firms cannot face the pressure of increased competition. The PIDS research comes up with estimates of these costs, and it is clear that they are, and I used the word advisedly, minimal. Why? For example, in the automotive industry, which employs 77,000 workers, only 15,000 are in the assembly subsector, and at most half of them (because the other half work for Japanese affiliated companies), or 7,500, are at risk from increased competition due to tariff reduction. But wait: it turns out that the reduction is going to be in 11 annual installments. Frankly, if they need more than 10 years to gear up for competition, they deserve no sympathy.

Other "costs" however, turn out to be totally without basis upon closer scrutiny. The conversion of the Philippines into a dump for Japan's toxic wastes is one of them. I will leave it to the lawyers to discuss other legal and constitutional "infirmities," which whether real or imagined, seem to be capable of being addressed without endangering the Jpepa.

The bottom line: The benefits of Jpepa far exceed its cost. Please ratify it.

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBON  
Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC  
Managing Editor JOSE M. D. NOLASCO  
Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAT  
Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCIA  
Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA

New Editor ARTHUR T. ENCRAZIA JR. • Chief Page One Operations NINO B. PAUNON  
Chief News Day Desk RUBEN G. ALABASTRO  
National Editor PENGENTIO B. BANDAYTE JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SAMMINTO JR.

Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA

Chief Photographer ERHIL U. SARMENTO

Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIA

Board Chairman MARXU R. PRIETO

President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REMESO

VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE

VP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers Advocate LORNA KALAW TIROL

readers.advocate@inquirer.net.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, loc. 242

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means without the express written consent of the publisher.

## OPINION

A8

## Satisfaction with the way democracy works

PUBLIC SATISFACTION WITH THE WAY DEMOCRACY works was originally polled in the Eurobarometer, which is the European Commission's system of public opinion surveys in its members. It is now being polled in many other countries, including the Philippines, where Social Weather Stations has done it 43 times since 1991. I am discussing it now because the new 2007 Latinobarómetro (Economist magazine, Nov. 17, 2007) allows a fresh comparison with 18 Latin American countries.

Last June 2007, 54 percent of Filipino adults said they were either "very" or "somewhat" satisfied (nasisiyahan) with the way democracy works (sa tulong ng demokrasya) in the Philippines. That has been the highest level of satisfaction with the working of democracy reached, so far, during the Arroyo administration.

For satisfaction with democracy, a level of 54 percent is middling. There were two SWS polls about it in the Aquino period—in November 1991 (45 percent) and February 1992 (50 percent). Then satisfaction quickly shot up to 70 percent in October 1992, the first time it was surveyed in the Ramos period. It showed public elation at the first successful transition of power after the restoration of democracy in 1986. In the rest of FVR's time satisfaction with democracy averaged in the fifties, with a low of 46 (November 1994), and wound up at 64 (December 1997).

In July 1998, or right after Estrada took office, there again came a peak of satisfaction, also at 70 percent. Of course, FVR, and more so FVR, did not get anywhere close to 70 percent of the vote. Seven out of ten, whoever they voted for, were simply content with how the democratic process had worked in the preceding presidential election. Satisfaction with the working of democracy stayed in the 60s up to mid-1999. From October 1999 to September 2000 it was 41-51 percent.

But there was no "honeymoon" with democracy in Arroyo's time. Satisfaction was only 34 percent in September 2001, and 44 percent in June

## SOCIAL CLIMATE



Mabar Mangabas

2004, in the first SWS post-election polls; so it started on a low note, and its high of 54 percent last June was only a middle note, going by Philippine experience.

Compared to other countries, however, the Philippines' recent 54 percent is not too bad. In the 2007 Latinobarómetro, only Uruguay (over 65 percent) and Venezuela (close to 60) are higher. From 50 down to 40 are the Dominican Republic, Costa Rica, Nicaragua and Bolivia. In the 30s are Panama, Chile, Ecuador, Argentina, El Salvador, Colombia, Honduras, Mexico, Brazil and Guatemala. Peru has less than 20 percent, and Paraguay has a tiny 10 percent, satisfied with how democracy works.

In the Spring 2006 Eurobarometer, the average satisfaction, in 25 EU countries, with the way democracy works was 56 percent, which was three points more than the previous year. The small countries Denmark (93) and Luxembourg (83) topped the list. In the 70s were Finland, Ireland, Austria, Netherlands, Sweden and Spain, and in the 60s were Belgium, Cyprus and the United Kingdom. In the 50s, which means average, were Czech Republic, Germany, Greece, Slovenia and Italy. In the 40s: Malta, Hungary, France, Estonia and Latvia. In the 30s: Poland and Portugal. At the bottom were Slovakia (25) and Lithuania (23).

Democracy versus authoritarianism. If most people in a country are dissatisfied with the way democracy is working, it means that most people want to improve on it. It does not necessarily mean that they want to abandon it. For instance, if you are unhappy with the way your car works,

then you probably want it fixed, and don't necessarily want to go for a caban instead.

The standard opinion poll question for finding public preference between democracy and authoritarianism asks which of the following does one agree with most: (A) "Democracy is preferable to any other form of government." (B) "Under some circumstances, an authoritarian government is preferable to a democratic one." (C) "For people like me, it does not matter whether we have a democratic or an authoritarian government."

In 10 SWS surveys from 2002 to the present, the (A) answers have always dominated, and been at least twice as many as the (B) answers. Last June, 53 percent of Filipinos said that democracy is always better; 19 percent said that authoritarianism is sometimes better, and 27 percent were indifferent, i.e., answered (C).

In Latin America, on the other hand, the preference for democracy is widespread but not universal. The 2007 Latinobarómetro finds it very high in Costa Rica (83) and Uruguay (75). In the 60s are Bolivia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Dominican Republic, Argentina, Panama and Nicaragua. None are in the 50s. With pluralities in the 40s are Mexico, Colombia, Peru, Chile and Brazil. In El Salvador and Honduras, both at 38 percent, it is the indifferent who dominate. In Paraguay (33) and Guatemala (32), however, the vote for democracy is less than the vote for authoritarianism.

The 2007 Latinobarómetro was done over Sept. 7 to Oct. 8, 2007 with a sample of 20,212 respondents in 18 countries, or an average of 1,122 per country. The Eurobarometer of Spring 2006 used 29,220 interviews in 29 countries, of which four were non-EU members; the standard sample size was 1,000, regardless of the size of the country. The SWS surveys' sample size of 1,200 is the global standard for a national survey.

\*\*\*

Contact SWS: [www.sws.org.ph](http://www.sws.org.ph) or [mabar.mangabas@sbs.org.ph](mailto:mabar.mangabas@sbs.org.ph).

## Because it's there, because I can

## COMMENTARY

Evelyn A. Mejillano

Why, despite the aching joints, were we looking forward to the next Mentoring the Mentors sessions?

were relatively young and energetic. Many of them had been principals or head teachers for no more than five years. For me, it was extremely gratifying to see them debunk the so-called acrimonious relationship between Christians and Muslims so often played up by the tabloid media. They were educators first and foremost. Without exception and without prodding, they put the interests of their learners first. In fact, throughout the sessions Eden, Sol and I got the clear impression that their students and pupils were all they cared about.

Dr. Ma. Luisa Mutia had a simple goal when she wrote the FWWPP requesting Mentoring the Mentors sessions for her division. She wanted the teachers in her division to "bring life back in the classroom" and respond to the learning needs of Lanao del Norte's school-age children.

Anybody who has ever been to Southern Philippines for quite some time knows how complicated things can be in this part of the country. The level of poverty is mind-numbing, as is the threat of armed conflict. Eden, Sol and I were particularly inspired

by the quiet courage of our participants, who did not hesitate to say that they came to the sessions because they have a responsibility to fulfill. All of them were honest enough to say that they needed to be more open to change, and they were pleased that the Mentoring the Mentors program provided them with the climate to do so.

By the time the sessions were over, you could feel the renewed energy in them. This led me to reflect on my own experience. Sol, Eden and I are retirees. We have been educators for more years than we care to count. We need not prove anything to anyone. Yet why were we here in Lanao del Norte and why, despite the aching joints, were we looking forward to the next Mentoring the Mentors sessions wherever that might be?

Well, to quote Ron Jensen, I am "making a life, not just living." But more than that, by being among newer generations of educators, I continue to learn new things while I share the things I've learned over the years with my "mentees."

With the Internet, you can distill world experience on your screen with just a mouse click or two.

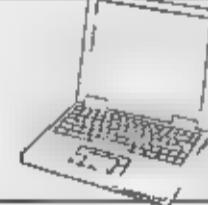
But there are certain things that remain timeless. The teacher and everything she stands for are one. The computer is a wondrous machine, but it is lifeless. You can choose to close your eyes and hit the power button and all that information just blinks away.

A committed teacher, on the other hand, will stay with you until you learn. That is why I will continue to be an advocate of the FWWPP's Education Revolution and join in as many Mentoring the Mentors sessions as my old bones will allow, because the teachers are out there, and because I can.

Dr. Evelyn Mejillano is the national coordinator of the Foundation for Worldwide People Power's Mentoring the Mentors Program. You can e-mail her through the FWWPP's executive director at [butch hernandez@gmail.com](mailto:butch hernandez@gmail.com).

## Romulo's elevator ride, Jamby's gender problem

## BETWEEN DEADLINES



was kind enough to let reporters witness the proceedings—which started at 1:30 p.m. and ended at almost 7 p.m. PNOC president Antonio Calao even called the PNOC-EDC privatization "the most professionally run, with 100-percent transparency and a level playing field."

"This can be a model for other energy organizations to emulate," he said.

But people at the Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp. don't seem to want to take PNOC's lead. Reporters are not likely to witness anybody jumping for joy on the day of the National Transmission Corp. auction on Dec. 12, simply because none of them will be allowed to even enter the room where the submission of the final bids will take place.

So much for transparency.

A. Bo

ARE YOU TALKING TO ME? Maybe they developed the habit after being grilled for three hours by a succession of male senators. But for some reason, two witnesses at the Senate hearing Wednesday into Malacañang's "cash gifts" kept on addressing Sen. Maria Ana Consuelo Abad Santos Madrigal, also known as "Jamby," as "Sir."

Bank of Commerce executive vice president Arturo Manuel Jr. punctuated some of his answers with "your Honor" or "Sir"; after some time, Madrigal interrupted him.

"I think we have a gender problem here. Do I look like a man?" Madrigal asked lightly, trying to inject some humor into the situation.

Manuel grinned sheepishly. However, as the

question-and-answer went on, he again reverted to using "Sir."

When it was his turn to be grilled by Madrigal, Anti-Money Laundering Council executive director Vicente Aquino Jr. also used "Sir" in his replies.

Their continued use of "Sir" did not escape anyone's notice, but a patient Madrigal let the matter drop and went on with his, er, her questioning.

D. Pascibugan

\*\*\*

STAYING ON MESSAGE. At a forum at the University of the Philippines last week, priest-turned-governor Edi Pantilio fielded many questions about his remarkable victory in Pampanga, about how such an adventure in hope could be replicated in other areas in the country, about whether he thought his running wasn't already a form of evangelization. (His answer: "Any good thing a person does is trending towards evangelization.")

A question from an educator at the University of Asia and the Pacific, however, about whether it was time for the Philippines to embrace federalism and experiment with an electoral college, momentarily gave him pause. I didn't study political science, he started, and then quickly recovered: "Our problem is not the form of government, but values and disvalues."

J. Rizal

\*\*\*

BLAST FROM THE PAST. From the Nov. 13, 1987 issue of the Philippine Daily Inquirer:

The World Bank is complaining that while the government has been complaining that it is not getting enough loans from abroad to finance its various economic programs, it could not even utilize all funds that are already in the pipeline.

A Bank official said that there are about \$1 billion in loans that it has extended to the Philippines that remain undisbursed.

The official has blamed the turtle-paced completion and implementation of projects and programs that are supposed to be financed by the loans as the principal reason for the backlog.

## Boating lessons

THIS IS NO MOVIE, INSTEAD THIS IS EXPERIENTIAL. A month ago, I went on vacation to give myself a break from work and personal pressures. At first, I planned to go to a remote place barely touched by civilization. I wanted to be a bird, able to soar high, free for a few moments at least. But I had only three days for my most desired getaway, so I had to settle for Baguio.

Two days before my scheduled trip, a close friend who had gotten wind of my plan expressed her desire to join me for the same reason: to unwind. So, off we went to Baguio.

Burnham Park is my favorite place for strolling whenever I am in the city of flowers. I also love biking and I have always wanted to row ever since I learned how to do it. OK, I am no professional or expert on boat rowing. In fact, I first tried it when a kind soul had the patience to teach me the basics two years ago during a business trip. I must have been hooked, because I went rowing at every opportunity until that one-week business trip was over.

Now that I was back in the city, I couldn't wait to get hold of the oars once more. Thrilled, I hurriedly chose a boat to rent while telling my friend, "Sa wakas manasakay na kita" (Finally I can take you on a boat.)

The caretaker guided our boat off the dock. But alas, during the first five minutes or so after we were led to the center of the pond, we found ourselves stalled. "Oh, come on!" I murmured. "Where have my basic rowing skills gone?"

Holding the oars tightly, I attempted to row again trying very hard to remember how it was done, but to no avail. We were not making any headway. Embarrassment was creeping into me as my friend started to show signs of panic. The caretakers of the boat were anxiously looking in our direction, perhaps anticipating unwanted scenarios. But I did not lose hope.

I told my friend to calm down and give me time to collect my thoughts on how to row. I started looking around and watched the other people on their boats. I focused on how they positioned their bodies, particularly their arms and how they moved their oars. Then I mimicked their movements. We still were not making any progress.

"Nay, what's wrong?" I muttered to myself. "But damn if I am going to give up."

Then a thought occurred: maybe I should row faster and apply greater force. I tried it, and to my surprise, we began moving forward! We didn't get far at first, but what mattered most was that we were moving.

I closely observed the other rowers again and noticed that they were dipping their oars deeper into the water than I was doing. Time for another experiment. Gripping the oars tightly, I made a couple of strokes and off we went. "Hurrah, we are progressing!" I told myself as I repeated the motions.

As we advanced, I gradually remembered how to steer the boat properly—forward, to the left, to the right, back-ward—until I got the hang of maneuvering the boat in any direction I desired.

For the next two hours, my friend and I enjoyed steering and rowing around the man-made lake.

Yes, the hackneyed cliché is true: Practice makes perfect.

The experience made me realize that when faced with setbacks, I should not hesitate to humble myself and learn from others how to start and sustain an endeavor. Most importantly, it helped me gain more confidence in myself while reminding me that I am the captain of my ship in the ocean of life. It also taught me that I should not allow failure to disappoint and force me to inaction, otherwise I would sink or merely float around rudderless.

As my three-day vacation ended, I became confident that with the help of Providence I could always re-launch my vessel and steer it where I want to go. Yes, there will be hindrances, pain and pressures that could retard my progress or even stall me for a while. But my recent Baguio experience taught me that in order to achieve success, I should neither get tired nor be discouraged in launching fresh attempts again and again.

Mellanie C. Yubia, 26, is a BS Psychology graduate of the University of the Philippines in Tacloban. She works as a researcher in a manufacturing firm based in Quezon City.

## NOTICE TO YOUNGBLOOD CONTRIBUTORS:

Send your contributions by e-mail to [youngblood@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:youngblood@inquirer.com.ph) together with your address, age and the school, course and year you're enrolled in or, if employed, the position you're holding and the company you work with. Contributions to Youngblood should not have been previously published.

## IN THE NEWS



PNP Director General Avelino Razon



# 'Mina' roars toward Bicol today

From page A1

At least two people yesterday drowned in floods in Buli and Camaraoan towns in Camarines Sur triggered by heavy rains.

By 5 p.m., Mina had slowed its approach from 9 kph to 7 kph, delaying its expected landfall in Catanduanes today by several hours.

This could bode ill for the country, according to experts at the Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration (PAGASA).

"No other weather system, like a high pressure area, is pushing it, that's why it has slowed down," senior weather specialist Robert Sawi said. "But once it hits land, it will be more destructive because the rains and winds will last longer in one area."

Cruz said, "[If it's slower], the onslaught of the strong winds will take more time in an area. Structures, trees and crops that will be subject to strong winds should be our concern."

At its current speed, the typhoon could hit the southern part of Catanduanes tonight.

Metro Manila is expected to have cloudy weather with isolated rainshowers, according to Sawi.

## Rescue at sea

The Coast Guard said 30 of 55 Filipino fishermen had been rescued after their boat sank due to bad weather off Pagasa Island in Palawan late Thursday night.

It said it had deployed a search and rescue team and was coordinating with the Chinese maritime authorities to find those missing.

"The China Maritime Coordinating Center informed the Coast Guard about the incident around 10 p.m.," spokesperson Lt. Armand Banio said.

In Cebu, MV South Pacific ran aground but its 50 passengers and 19 crewmen were later rescued, the coast guard said.

## State of calamity

Relief officials have stepped up evacuation of threatened areas in Albay, Camarines Sur, Camarines Norte, Sorsogon, Catanduanes in Bicol and

## Marinduque

Albay has been declared under a state of calamity. A similar declaration remained in force in Catanduanes.

As of 11 a.m., the Bicol Office of Civil Defense reported there were already 16,978 families or 195,247 persons evacuated in the whole region.

Albay had the biggest number of evacuees followed by Camarines Sur with 7,404 families; Camarines Norte, 484 families; Catanduanes, 356; and Sorsogon, 304.

## Camarines Sur

The provincial disaster coordinating council in Camarines Sur reported that as of 12 noon Friday, there were 8,096 families or 37,590 persons evacuated in 16 towns.

Gov. Luis Raymond Villafuerte ordered the distribution of food packs to evacuees in 34 centers before the situation worsened.

Evacuation continued in all coastal and lakeside areas using military and local government unit trucks.

## Albay

People were fleeing more than 90 hazard-prone villages in Albay.

The provincial government said it was targeting the evacuation of around 654,000 persons, 236,000 of whom were categorized as "on-site evacuees" to be housed in government-run shelters.

The remaining 418,000 persons were expected to relocate to stronger houses nearby or on safer grounds.

These "off-site" evacuees would still be given access to relief goods.

At least 141,600 people were being force-evacuated on or before the 8 p.m. Friday deadline.

## Salceda's priorities

Salceda said the priorities for evacuation were those living in flood-prone areas near river channels, gullies, and those in the eastern seaboard of the Albay gulf.

Places covered by the eastern



EVEN BEFORE THE STORM, people had been arriving by the truckloads at the Tyan Elementary School in Legazpi City, the designated evacuation center for residents of Barangay Mabinit.

seaboard are Tabaco and Legazpi and the towns of Tiwi, Maubao, Malilipot, Bacacay, Sto. Domingo, Manito and Rupu-Rapu.

Meteorologists said the northern areas of the eastern seaboard were particularly at risk from storm surges.

Some 44,913 people living in lahar zones had also been prioritized for evacuation by Thursday night.

Public and private schools, barangay halls, chapels and churches served as common temporary shelters for the evacuees.

## Catanduanes

At least five villages in four towns of the province have remained impassable since Thursday owing to landslides and rockfalls.

Catanduanes Gov. Joseph Cua said relief items consisting of 1,000 bags of NRA rice and boxes of sardines could not be transported to at least 2,000 families housed in evacuation centers province-wide.

More than 200 passengers bound for Catanduanes were stranded at the Tabaco International Port.

Jaime Barbosa, Marinduque provincial administrator, said classes in all levels were suspended and provincial personnel were sent home early.

Fearing a repeat of the supertyphoon that hit Sorsogon last year, thousands of residents streamed out of their homes.

Residents along coastal villages secured their boats—a precious possession among fishermen. Fishing boats were either kept inside the owner's houses or carried to evacuation centers.

As of Thursday afternoon, the city disaster coordinating council recorded around 20,000 evacuees at various centers.

Mayor Leovic Dioneda said they expected more evacuees and might carry out a forced evacuation should the situation worsen.

## Marinduque

People living in coastal and low-lying areas and riverbanks and those living near dams and landslide-prone places had been asked to evacuate.

**Stronger than 'Lando'**

Pagasa's Prisco Nilo said late yesterday afternoon that Mina had not moved.

"We are having difficulty in projecting where it will hit. But our projection is toward Bicol

Region," Nilo said in a briefing at the National Disaster Coordinating Council in Camp Aguilano attended by President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Ms Arroyo noted that Mina was three times stronger than Typhoon "Lando," which cut across the Visayas region a few days ago.

"It would be worse if we don't take strong measures," Ms Arroyo said.

Nilo said Mina was expected to be off the coast of Oriental Mindoro by Sunday morning and past Mindoro by Monday morning.

## Target: Zero casualties

Bernardo Alejandro, chief of the Bicol Office of Civil Defense, said most of the evacuees came from villages in Camarines Sur and Albay near the foot of Mayon Volcano, where the threat of lahar loomed.

"The evacuation is ongoing. We are hoping to meet our target of zero casualties," Alejandro said.

Public Storm Signal No. 3 was raised in the provinces of Catanduanes, Sorsogon, Albay, Burias Island, and the Camarines provinces.

Signal No. 2 was raised in southern Quezon, Polillo Island, and the provinces of Marinduque, Rombon and Masbate.

Signal No. 1 was raised in the Mindoro provinces, the rest of Quezon, Batangas, Laguna, Rizal, Aurora, Isabela, Quirino, and the Calamian Group of Islands.

Pagasa said the storm's winds would be felt in Metro Manila.

Metro Manila was last hit by a supertyphoon in late 2006, when "Milenuo" downed power and communication lines and billboards along major roads in the metropolis.

The Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP) said military units in Bicol, as well as Metro Manila had been alerted. With reports from Bobby Labalan, Fernan Ganan and Gerald Gene Querubin, Inquirer Southern Luzon, Joey A. Gabieta, Inquirer Visayas, and Margaux C. Ortiz, Tessa Quiñamundo and Alcuin Papa in Manila.



EDGARDO Napao hangs on to his belongings retrieved from his house, which had been submerged by floodwaters in Bustos, Bulacan.

EDWIN BACASMAS



TO THE RESCUE: Melvin Agustura and Lucky Lopez were playing basketball when they espied this dog named Gals in the floodwaters. They jumped in to guide Gals to safety.

EDWIN BACASMAS



LANDSLIDE IN PILILLA, RIZAL: Boulders and mudflow litter the foot of a mountain in Pililla.

JOAN RONOC

# Bulacan village makes clean break from its filthy past

From page A1

them into fertilizer for sale to rice farmers.

"This has worked wonders for the people because it has tremendously reduced the garbage in the village," says Tuktukan barangay chair Romeo Tonog, who is in charge of the ecology center here.

## Award-winning

After the biodegradable trash is segregated from the nonbiodegradable trash at homes and collected for composting at the ecology center, only a small volume of plastic items is left to be recycled, he says.

This is in stark contrast to Meycauayan City and Marilao town, recently named two of the "worst polluted places" by the Blacksmith Institute. This is a New York City-based organization supporting pollution-related environmental projects.

One such project is the Polluted Places Initiative, which identifies polluted sites throughout the world by means of an online nomination process.

Not surprisingly, Barangay

Tuktukan has drawn visits from nearby town officials who are looking for ways to end their garbage woes. It also won an award, Gawad Galing Barangay, in 2005 from the Bulacan provincial government.

## Ecology center

The hub of the barangay's solid waste management program is a roofed, warehouse-like ecology center that sits on a 250-square-meter lot in the middle of a ricefield built with local government funds.

Here, some 600 kilograms of biodegradable garbage collected from homes by "eco-boys" in pedicabs (bicycles with a side car) are dumped every day for composting. Nonbiodegradable items are sold by residents to junk shops.

Another team of workers mix the pile of fruit and vegetable peelings, fish and animal innards, and food leavings with a sack of coconut dust. The pile is left alone to decompose for 25 to 28 days.

The result is an odorless, finely textured fertilizer that is sold P10 per kg to vegetable

and rice farmers, not only in Tuktukan but in nearby barangays and towns.

## Lessons for Manila

A farmer, who has taken up organic farming, has bought 50 sacks of the fertilizer at P100 per sack for his 3.2-ha ricefield in San Rafael town, also in Bulacan.

The fertilizer has also been given away for free, and has ended up in a vegetable patch in a public elementary school across the barangay hall, where the produce are cooked at lunch and served to malnourished pupils.

So far, the barangay has been earning a net income of P2,500 a month from the sales, an amount that goes to the payment of salaries of the center's personnel and maintenance of the pedicabs, among others.

"If the local government is really determined, it can be done," Tonog says.

Indeed, Barangay Tuktukan can teach a thing or two on solid waste management to residents of Metro Manila or elsewhere

and rice farmers, not only in Tuktukan but in nearby barangays and towns.

## Bangon Kalikasan

Tuktukan's transformation did not happen overnight.

Getting the municipal dumpsite in their barangay closed down was tough enough. Wean-

ing the residents off the bad habit of just throwing away their bag of garbage onto the front yard was even tougher.

For years, the dumpsite along McArthur Highway had been a bane for the residents. The stench of stinking garbage filled the air and made people sick. Its proximity led to the closure of a commercial establishment across it.

After receiving a complaint about the stink, Bangon Kalikasan, an environmental non-government organization, helped the residents and officials lobby with then Environment Secretary Eliseo Gozon, Bulacan Gov. Josefina de la Cruz and then Guiguinto Mayor Ambrosio Cruz Jr. to shut down the dumpsite. They succeeded in August 2004.

"We taught them [why it was important to recycle]—from the values of waste management to global warming. We made them understand what a barangay can do to help reduce carbon dioxide emissions," Pa-

pa recalls.

"The best practice is house segregation, composting and recycling. If the trash is managed at home, there won't be any waste to bring out. Zero waste, that's the goal of the Zero Waste Society," he adds.

## Good example

But when the time came for barangay officials to start segregating their waste, there was re-

sistance.

"We taught the mothers to take care of segregating the household trash. Some were angry. Some even threatened, 'Sir, we won't vote for you the next time around,'" narrates Tonog, who gained a fresh term in late October's barangay elections.

"Eventually they got used to the system. It can be done if there's a consensus among residents, but it's important that the municipal or provincial government lead the way," he adds.

At least three other barangays in Guiguinto have followed Tuktukan's example, and have gone a step further: They're now using composting equipment.

# INQUIRER Visayas

## Island villagers survive on sea 'mines'

By Carla P. Gomez  
Sagay City, Negros Occidental

**C**HRISTMAS LANTERNS, CHANDELiers and necklaces come from "mines" in the sea off Sagay City, Negros Occidental.

These ornaments are actually made of bubble shells or dead shells found in shallow craters off the shores of the three-island Barangay Molocaboc. The islands are visible only during low tide.

After heavy rains, unusually large amount of shells get washed into these craters, called "sea mines," according to village chief Antonio Pasaylo.

And no matter how many sacks of bubble shells are harvested, more appear from nowhere the next day, said Pasaylo.

Bubble shells harvested by villagers are sold for about P25 a kilo to nearby Cebu and to handicrafts producers in Molocaboc.

Estelita Lobaton Fernandez, 67, has been making a living off the shells from these "mines" for 25 years.

"We sell the shell items we make at Fiestas in towns and cities in Negros Occidental and even as far as Iloilo and Cebu," she said.

The mining of shells is just one of several sources of income in this quaint barangay in the middle of the sea that is made up of three islands—the 120-hectare Molocaboc Daku, the 80-hectare Molocaboc Diut, and the 20-hectare Matabas.

In Molocaboc, 85 percent of the residents rely on fishing for their livelihood.

But they also earn from gathering sea cucumbers used for herbal medicines, from making dried fish such as *danggit*, from sweet atis grown in Molocaboc, and from "sea ranching."

Sagay City Mayor Alfredo Marañon Jr.



MOLOCABOC villagers harvest fish from their ranch in the sea during low tide. CARLA P. GOMEZ

who had also served as congressman of the second district of Negros Occidental, introduced sea ranching, Pasaylo said.

It is done by creating a hole or an artificial habitat on tidal flats in the sea using used tires and large stones. Fishermen then lure fish to their holes and in three to four months are able to harvest about 20 kilos of mature fish.

At about P80 per kilo, fishermen earn an additional income of about P2,000 every harvest time, Pasaylo said.

### Marine sanctuary

A visit to Molocaboc with its rich marine life is a gastronomic delight with its abundant supply of fresh fish, seashells and crabs.

Delsa Iwayan, 59, said they not only dry the fish they catch, they make "ginamos" (fish caviar) out of its intestines.

Molocaboc is part of the 32,000-hectare Sagay Marine Sanctuary started in 1972 by then Congressman Marañon to restore marine life in the area once destroyed by dynamite fishing and other illegal practices.

No fishing zones have been set up to allow fish stock to recover. Patrols and ranger stations have also been created to prevent poaching and the use of illegal methods like bomb and cyanide fishing in the sanctuary.

The planting of hundreds of hectares of mangroves in the marine reserve has been boosted this year by biorocks, which were set up by Filipino and American graduate students from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the United States.

The biorocks are made of steel mesh structures placed underwater powered by solar panels and wind turbines.

Fragments of corals are placed on the steel mesh allowing them to grow five times faster because of the power attached to the mesh, Roberto Togte of the Sagay Marine Reserve said.

Five biorocks powered by a wind turbine and solar power have been set up in Molocaboc waters and four in Carbine Reef in

the marine reserve, he said.

### Foot walks

Molocaboc has not been spoiled by modernity.

Children of the three islets go to school by walking across a 1.2 kilometer-foot walk through the sea.

Residents use giant jars to store rain water because no fresh water springs from wells.

Cars and jeeps are also non-existent in the village.

The current barangay captain of Molocaboc, Antonio, took over from his father Rogelio Pasaylo, 68, who was village chief for 20 years.

Rogelio recalled how, before Negros Occidental Gov. Joseph Marañon, the former mayor of Sagay and the brother of the incumbent city mayor built a 1.2-km foot walk connecting Molocaboc Daku to Diut, students from the smaller island had to wade through seawater to get to the high school on the bigger island.

It was dangerous because when the tide was high or when it rained, the children had to swim across, Rogelio said.

"Now going to school is made easier for our children," he said.

Molocaboc residents get around through their village through narrow foot walks. There are no wide roads for vehicles. In fact, in one section of a foot walk, a *bailete* tree remains in the middle of the path.

The generator on the island provides power to villagers only from 6 a.m. to 10 p.m.

For this barangay in the middle of the sea, the conveniences of the modern world may not all be there, but the unspoiled gifts of nature that allow the villagers to thrive remain because of their vigilance.

It is a village free of pollution and stress that comes with the rapid pace of development.

## NEW LOWER Year-round Fares

SEAT SALE

**P-1**

Manila to Laoag  
Cebu to Bacolod  
Sale & Travel Period: Ongoing until February 29, 2008  
Promo is non-refundable.

INTERNATIONAL

**P-999**

Guangzhou  
Taipei\*  
Xiamen

**P-1,499**

Bangkok  
Hong Kong\*  
Kuala Lumpur  
Macau

**P-1,999**

Jakarta  
Shanghai  
Singapore\*

At direct flights to/from Manila  
\*Also with direct flights to/from Cebu or Davao

**P-98**

Cebu to Iloilo  
Manila to Legazpi

**P-288**  
Cebu to Butuan NEW!  
Cebu to Cagayan de Oro • Clark • Davao • Kalibo  
Puerto Princesa • Zamboanga

Davao to Iloilo NEW!  
Davao to Cebu or Zamboanga

Manila to Bacolod • Cebu • Davao • Iloilo  
Kalibo • Puerto Princesa • Roxas • Tacloban • Tagbilaran

**P-688**

Manila to Boracay (Caticlan) NEW!  
Davao to Boracay (Caticlan) NEW!

Manila to Butuan • Cagayan de Oro • Cotabato  
Davao • Dipolog • General Santos • Zamboanga

**CEBU PACIFIC IS THE NO. 1 DOMESTIC AIRLINE!**  
MOST DOMESTIC DESTINATIONS • MOST DOMESTIC FLIGHTS • MOST DOMESTIC ROUTES • NEWEST PLANES  
MOST DOMESTIC PASSENGERS FLOWN • LOWEST YEAR-ROUND FARES

Domestic fuel and insurance surcharges range from PEP 500 to PEP 1,200.

International fuel and insurance surcharges range from USD 30 to USD 44.

For very limited seats • Limited seats • Seats are not available on all flights and flights are not available on all routes.

For more information, call 02-70-20-888 or visit the travel agents nearest you.

CEBU PACIFIC AIR.COM

Call (02) 70-20-888 or visit the travel agents nearest you.

For more information, call 02-70-20-888 or visit the travel agents nearest you.

For more information, call 02-70-20-888 or visit the travel agents nearest you.



It's time everyone flies

By Hazel P. Villa  
Iloilo City

**D**URING RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS, the Roman Catholic faithful merge at the Jaro Metropolitan Cathedral, seat of the archbishopric of Western Visayas. The cathedral has the unique feature of having all-male saints in its Romanesque-Baroque interiors.

Outside, at its leftmost part, when one faces the Cathedral, is the shrine of San Lorenzo Ruiz who was canonized and declared the first Filipino saint on Oct. 18, 1987 in Rome and whose feast day falls on Sept. 28.

Ilonggos with a sense of humor opine that there isn't room enough for another male saint that the venerated Chinese-Filipino saint had to make do with an image seen all too publicly and open to the ravages of time and weather.

However, the Chinese-Filipino Roman Catholics here would rather have San Lorenzo Ruiz seen by all and remind the faithful of his sacrifices in the name of his faith, having been martyred in Japan in 1637 for refusing to give up his belief in Christ.

The most common trait we have with San Lorenzo Ruiz is our being Chinese.

Filipinos. Many Chinoy want to be identified with him but the important thing is that he stood up for his faith and is a uniting factor for us Chinoy," said Lorenzo "Larry" Ong, a retired businessman and former Iloilo City councilor.

The story behind the 10-foot image of the saint cast in white cement finish is interesting for it got together three of Iloilo's prominent Chinese-Filipino families for the project. It also became the catalyst for the discovery of a talented but unknown Chinese sculptor and his wife who settled in Iloilo in the early '80s.

According to Ong, the idea for a shrine dedicated to San Lorenzo Ruiz came to be in 1990 when he and close family friend and business partner Jose "Joe" Juantong (whose real family name is Ong, as in Juan T. Ong) of plastics manufacturing company Golden Portals Industries Inc. (GPII), were conversing.

The older Juantong was supportive of Ong's political career that spanned from 1989 to 1992 and 1994 to 2001, and in the course of one conversation, said in Hiligaynon, "Let's put up a shrine in honor of San Lorenzo Ruiz and also because he is your namesake."

Ong then added that GPII, the corporation owned by the Juantong and Ong-Chuan families, would spend for the shrine dedicat-



BICOL parishioners celebrate the feast day of the first Filipino saint San Lorenzo Ruiz in Tabaco City in Albay.

ed to his namesake San Lorenzo Ruiz.

Being the eldest, Ong is the Ong-Chuan's financial and family administrator whose younger brothers Eddie and Rolando Ong sit in the board as trustees of the Ong Chuan family's shares of the Juantong-managed GPII and Golden Gate Realty Corp.

With the go signal coming from then Jaro Archbishop Alberto Piambante and the then Auxiliary Bishop Msgr. Jose Gamboa, Ong proceeded to go about preparing for the construction of the shrine.

Meticulous and himself an artist, Ong went around Iloilo to look for that one sculptor who had fine craftsmanship to capture the character of the Chinoy saint but none came to his standards.

While minding his textile business downtown, a Chinese woman who could barely speak Hiligaynon approached Ong and while talking, said her pure Chinese husband Victor Po was a sculptor.

"I went to the Po home at Simon Ledesma St. in Jaro and Victor had the kind of workmanship, eye for detail, and sophistication that I wanted," said Ong, 62, the Ong family patriarch.

A week after, with studies of how Lorenzo Ruiz might have looked and stood, the newly discovered Chinese sculptor intensely looked at the tall and strapping Ong and declared that he should be the model.

While flattered, Ong balked at the idea saying, "Though I want to be a saint like Lorenzo Ruiz, surely I'm unworthy to be a model for the saint's image" but later came to a compromise with sculptor Po that he should get the saint's facial features as he would imagine him to be as a Chinoy (as they couldn't find an accurate image of the saint at that time, according to Ong) and model everything else on Ong.

When the time came to put up the shrine, another prominent Filipino-Chinese family came into the picture.

Asking around for someone to undertake the landscaping and construction of the shrine, Ong was referred to architect John "Totu" Que, whose family manages Iloilo Supermart, one of the few malls owned by Iloilo-based Chinese-Filipinos.

Only too happy to be of help, Que offered to do the project for free. The landscaping and installation in 1990 cost P15,000 with the image of San Lorenzo Ruiz tagged at P40,000.

While working on the project, Ong also discovered that the mother of architect Que happened to be an Ong, a relative.

Thus, three Chinoy families were able to put up a shrine for a Chinese-Filipino saint.

Room 201 Bonuan Apartments  
D Happy Glen, Laoag, Baguio City  
Tel No: (074) 443-9255  
Fax No: (074) 443-8971  
E-mail: inq\_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

2nd Floor, Luis Bahias Bldg.  
Cor. Pahiyangan and Aguilao Sts.  
Lapaz City  
Telephone No: (052) 480-4182  
E-mail: inq\_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr\_provincial\_news@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/regions

# Across the NATION

Send us your feedback: inquirer@inquirer.net/globe/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart). Assistant Editor: Tony Bergonia

# 2,900 used cars can't leave Subic

By Tonette Orejas  
Inquirer Central Luzon

**CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—THE SUBIC BAY**  
Metropolitan Authority has stopped importers from withdrawing at least 2,970 used passenger vehicles out of the Subic Bay Freeport.

SBMA Administrator Armand Arreza said he issued the order after the Supreme Court made a final ruling denying the motion of the Motor Vehicle Importers

Association of Subic Bay Freeport Inc. (MVIASBFI) to sell the used cars outside the freeport.

The Office of the Solicitor General received a copy of the

court's Oct. 30 resolution on Nov. 9. Arreza said his office received a copy on Nov. 16.

The court maintained its previous positions. On Feb. 20, 2006, it exempted the Subic Bay Freeport from the ban on the importation of used motor vehicles on the condition that it cannot sell or market them outside the freeport.

President Macapagal-Arroyo imposed the ban through a provision in Executive Order 156 that she issued on Dec. 12,

2002, as part of the guidelines of the government's motor vehicle development program.

The Feb. 26, 2006 decision, penned by Associate Justice Consuelo Ynares-Santiago, said "motor vehicles that come into the Philippine territory via the secured fenced-in former Subic Naval Base area may be stored, used or traded therein or exported out of the Philippine territory, but they cannot be imported into the Philippine territory out-

side of the secured fenced-in former Subic Naval Base area."

In an Aug. 22, 2006 resolution, the court denied the motions for clarification and reconsideration of the Southwing Heavy Industries Inc., United Auctioneers Inc., Microvan Inc., Subic Integrated Macro Ventures Corp. and the MVIASBFI to import cars into the Philippines through the freeport.

They said EO 418, which imposed an import duty of P500,000 on used motor vehicles except trucks, buses and special purpose vehicles, impliedly repealed EO 156.

"Their motions are without merit," the court said. "Notwithstanding the issuance of EO 418, used motor vehicles imported via the presently secured fenced-in former Subic Naval Base area cannot further be imported into the other parts of the Philippine territory," said the resolution penned by Associate Justice Renato Corona.

## US bases can't hide on Mactan Island, says AFP officer

By Jhunex Napalacan  
Inquirer Visayas

**CEBU CITY—A MILITARY OFFICIAL** denied that the US has a secret military facility on Mactan Island.

"What can be made secret there in Mactan? It is a small island. It is a plain area and there's even no mountain," said Lt. Col. Jefferson Omandan, spokesperson of the AFP Central Command (Centcom).

Omandan was reacting to a report of the Bangkok-based international think tank, which alleged that the United States is maintaining secret bases in the Philippines, that came out in the INQUIRER on Thursday.

Omandan said the Armed Forces of the Philippines has two military camps in Mactan.

The one in Mactan Benito Ebuen Airbase houses the different units of the Philippine Air Force, such as the Tactical Operations Command, 2nd Tactical Operations Wing and 205th Helicopter Wing.

The second camp is the Naval Forces Central (Navforcen) in Canjulao, Lapu-Lapu City.

"As far as we are concerned, those are our camps. There's no one there with Caucasian noses," he said while laughing.

Omandan doubted the credibility of the group, which reported the alleged presence of secret bases.

It would have been better if the group provided evidence and not just based their reports on speculations, he said.

While there were instances in the past that US soldiers visited military installations in Mactan, Omandan explained, these visits were part of the RP-US Visiting Forces Agreement.

Because the Philippine military is the counterpart of the US military, the US soldiers usually meet with Filipino soldiers in the military camps here, he added.



**PLAY INTERRUPTED**

A boy awaits transportation that would bring him to an evacuation center set up at the Baligang Elementary School in Camalig, Albay, one of several towns that were ordered emptied of residents as Typhoon "Mina" approaches.

## Mining execs seeking more mine engineers

**BAGUIO CITY—DUE TO THE** shortage of mining engineers in the country, mining officials have been visiting mining communities to encourage miners' children to take up mining engineering courses.

Roger Cosido, former director of the Philippine Mine Safety and Environment Association (PMSEA), said they have to do this because they need 970 mining engineers this year.

The shortage last year was 450, he said.

### Exposed to mining

"The reason for this is that the mining industry is expanding. There are so many companies which are investing in the Philippines and we cannot meet their demands."

he said in a forum here.

He said they are looking at children of miners and mining personnel because they have been exposed to the trade.

More mining engineers would be needed in the future because of the booming small-scale mining industry in the provinces, he said.

Cosido, who also chairs the board of examiners for mining engineers, said the country should produce 100 mining engineers every year.

### Greener pastures

He lamented that the Philippines is losing mining engineers to mining companies in other countries such as South Africa, United States and Vietnam be-

cause of the high demand for them.

He said mining engineers are lured to accept job offers abroad because of high salaries.

In the Philippines, starting salaries for mining engineers would range from P8,000 to P10,000 while those in other countries would be from \$7,000 to \$8,000, he said.

### Offers

Aside from engineers, the mining industry also noted a shortage of geologists.

Ernie Rodriguez, PMSEA president, said mining companies are trying to improve the salaries of mining engineers to encourage them to stay. "The companies are now reviewing the salary scale because there is

now more competition," he said.

Only five schools are offering mining engineering courses: the University of the Philippines, Adamson University, Mapua Institute of Technology, Saint Louis University and Cebu Institute of Technology.

The SLU and Mapua have temporarily stopped offering the course but have expressed interest to offer it again in the future, Cosido said.

He said they are considering the establishment of institutes concentrated on mining engineering courses. "But we are trying to be cautious about this because we want to produce quality students who can compete globally," he said. Desree Caluza, Inquirer Northern Luzon

## Customs cops seize P34M in smuggled watches, phones

**CALAMBA CITY—AGENTS** of the Bureau of Customs (BOC) and the police Criminal Investigation and Detection Group swooped down on a container terminal here on Thursday and confiscated smuggled goods, including tons of white sugar worth about P34 million.

Director Nestorio Guelberto, head of BOC's Enforcement and Security Service, and his group raided the compound of Asian Terminal Inc. in Barangay Mayapa at around 8 a.m.

The raiding team opened seven 40-foot container vans loaded with sugar, cellular phones and counterfeit wristwatches, bags and wallet, which were illegally transported from Singapore and China through the Port of Manila.

Guelberto said five of the container vans filled with sacks of white sugar were all consigned to Multi free Trading.

He said the shipments were not covered by a permit and clearance to import sugar.

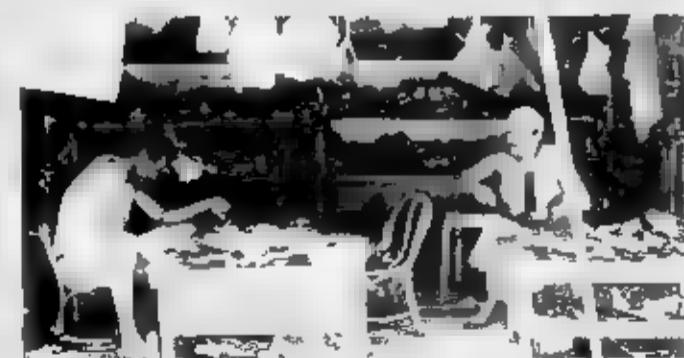
The other two container vans loaded with 2,875 pieces of Nokia and Sony Ericsson mobile handsets, fake Gucci bags, Ferragamo wallets and Rado watches, and 67,000 pieces of pornographic DVDs were supposedly owned by Golden Arme Enterprises.

Chief Insp. Isabelo Tibayan, operations chief of the Customs police, said they closely monitored the shipment after they received information about it a few weeks ago.

Tibayan said the two trading companies were previously suspected to be behind the smuggling activities at the port of Manila.

He said they would file criminal charges against owners of the trading firms and investigate how the contrabands were shipped out from the port. Marlon Rama, Inquirer Southern Luzon

## 2 held in Kidapawan City explosion



**THREATS** won't interrupt normal business in Kidapawan City as shown by these men who tend to their shoe repair shop amid tension caused by bomb blasts in the city.

JOEFFREY MARTE/INQUIRER MINDANAO

terry tester were recovered when policemen and soldiers raided the house of Sulak in Nuangan yesterday.

But nobody was around when the raiding team came in, he said.

Chief Supt. Felizaldo Serapio, Central Mindanao police director, said the motive of the explosion was extortion.

Serapio said a man identified himself with the Alkobar Gang had called Mayor Rodolfo Gantuangco shortly before the bombing and had threatened to

explode a bomb unless the city government shells out P500,000.

"Mayor Gantuangco ignored the call because it is not the government's policy to accede to extortion demands," Serapio said.

Gantuangco told the Catholic-run radio station DND here that the man who phoned him admitted the group's involvement in previous bombings, including the Oct. 5 explosion that killed one person and wounded several others.

Gantuangco said after he rejected the demand, the KMCC explosion occurred.

Investigators said their initial findings pointed to a pipe bomb as the source of the explosion.

Killed instantly was Boyer Alfazar, 18, a baggage attendant of the KMCC Mall.

The injured victims were identified as Francisco Casia, 18, and Randy Singson, 18, Geralyn Luis, 16, Lovely Espejo, 42, Gina Ramirez, 37, couple Anuever Cahandig, 23 and Rodenck Cahandig, 22, and a still unidentified victim.

Serapio said the bomb was remotely detonated.

Authorities also corrected an earlier report about a second bomb alleged recovered at the said mall after the blast.

Maj. Rodrigo Sosmeña, spokesperson of the Eastern Mindanao Command in Davao City, told the Inquirer that the Alkobar Gang was the same group behind the series of bus explosions in Central Mindanao this year, that killed more than a dozen persons. Rolando Pintoy, Jeoffrey Maitan, Joselle dR. Badilla and Orlando Diny, Inquirer Mindanao

Republic of the Philippines  
SOCIAL SECURITY COMMISSION  
Makati City

ANALENE B. SALAZAR, \_\_\_\_\_

—versus—

IGNACIA TAGUD and VIRGINIA ORTEGA,

Respondents,

SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM,

Intervenor

X \_\_\_\_\_ X

### SUMMONS

Mrs. VIRGINIA ORTEGA

Greetings:

You are hereby required to file within fifteen (15) days from the date of publication of this Summons with the Office of the Clerk of the Commission, 12th Floor, SSS (Makati) Building, 6728 Ayala Avenue corner Rizal Street, Makati City, your Answer to the Petition for benefits accruing from the death of SSS member Gerry B. Salazar.

You are further required to serve a copy of your Answer, to the following persons at their respective addresses:

(1) Atty. Karen Tacorda  
Counsel for the Petitioner  
Public Attorney's Office  
Makati District  
G/F Gusali ng Kalayaan  
2228 F. Zobel Street, Makati City  
Ms. Ignacia Tagud  
Respondent  
Pasong G. Hernandez  
Bohol  
(2) Atty. Bernardo Dofitas  
Counsel for the Intervenor  
SSS Iligan Branch Office  
Corner Rizal & Burgos Streets  
Iligan City

If you fail to answer within the time prescribed above, the Hearing Commissioner may, upon motion of the petitioner, or *motu proprio*, declare you in default and shall forthwith proceed to receive the petitioner's evidence *ex parte* and thereafter recommend to the Commission either the granting or denial of the Petition as the evidence may warrant.

Makati City Philippines, November 8, 2007

SOCIAL SECURITY COMMISSION

SSC Case No. 3-17770-07

PD - November 24, 2007



# PHILIPPINE COLLEGE OF SURGEONS

## The Organization of Surgical Specialists in the Philippines

### A Specialty Division of the Philippine Medical Association

VISION: A world-class organization of surgeons.

MISSION: To promote the highest quality surgical care.

CORE VALUES: Social Responsibility, Quality, Teamwork, Integrity

BREAKTHROUGH OBJECTIVES: Social Accountability and Responsibility

#### PCS CHAPTER PRESIDENTS, 2007

- Rommel R. Concepcion Jr., MD - Cordillera Chapter
- Jose B. Oriza III, MD - Northern Luzon Chapter
- Wilfrido C. Olana, MD - Central Luzon Chapter
- Enrico P. Ragaza, MD - Metro Manila Chapter
- Alfred Allan E. Buanan, MD - Southern Tagalog Chapter
- Giovanni Gutullo T. Zenarosa, MD - Bicol Chapter
- Elmer S. Jabagat, MD - Cebu-Eastern Visayas Chapter
- Pedro F. Tingson Jr., MD - Panay Chapter
- Jose Maria R. Coruña, MD - Negros Occidental Chapter
- Edecio C. Urea, MD - Northern Mindanao Chapter
- Alex L. Tan, MD - Davao Southern Mindanao Chapter

#### PCS SURGICAL SPECIALTY SOCIETIES PRESIDENTS, 2007

- Reynaldo M. Bacig, MD - Philippine Society of General Surgeons
- Edward A. Sarroza, MD - Philippine Orthopedic Association
- Juliano Z.K. Pengambian, MD - Philippine Urological Association
- Eutrapio S. Guevara Jr., MD - Philippine Society of Otolaryngology - HNS
- Ma. Dominga B. Pedilla, MD - Philippine Academy of Ophthalmology
- Antonio D.R. Catangui, MD - Philippine Society of Pediatric Surgeons
- Ma. Lourdes D. Maglino, MD - Academy of Filipino Neurosurgeons
- Christopher C. Cheng, MD - Philippine Association of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgeons Inc.
- Enrico P. Ragaza, MD - Philippine Society of Colon and Rectal Surgeons
- Hector M. Santos Jr., MD - Philippine Association of Plastic Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgeons
- Jose Luis J. Dangulian, MD - Philippine Society of Vascular Surgery
- Jacob S. Matulis, MD - Philippine Academy for Head and Neck Surgery Inc.
- Alex A. Erasmo, MD - Surgical Oncology Society of the Philippines
- Joel U. Macalino, MD - Philippine Society for the Surgery of Trauma
- Ray Melchor F. Santos, MD - Philippine Association of Laparoscopic and Endoscopic Surgeons
- Enrique T. Ora, MD - Philippine Society of Transplant Surgeons
- Antonio N. Tanchuling Jr., MD - Philippine Hip and Knee Society
- Antonio B. Sison, MD - Philippine Spine Society
- Ramon L. de Vera, MD - Philippine Society of Ultrasonics in Surgery
- Josefina R. Almonte, MD - Association of Women Surgeons in the Philippines

# The Philippine College of Surgeons: 63rd Clinical Congress

The Philippine College of Surgeons (PCS) holds its 63rd Clinical Congress on December 2 to 5, 2007 at the EDSA Shangri-La Hotel. This year's congress presents "Evidence-Based Decision Making in Surgery" and is held in cooperation with the Society of Philippine Surgeons in America. The PCS has been in the front line of developing practice guidelines in the practice of surgery. This year's Clinical Congress aims to clarify and elucidate on information presently available on the best clinical practices available, backed by scientific evidence. Local experts will be joined by 11 foreign speakers, 8 Filipino Surgeons from America and will elucidate on topics of cancer, surgical technique, post surgical therapy and

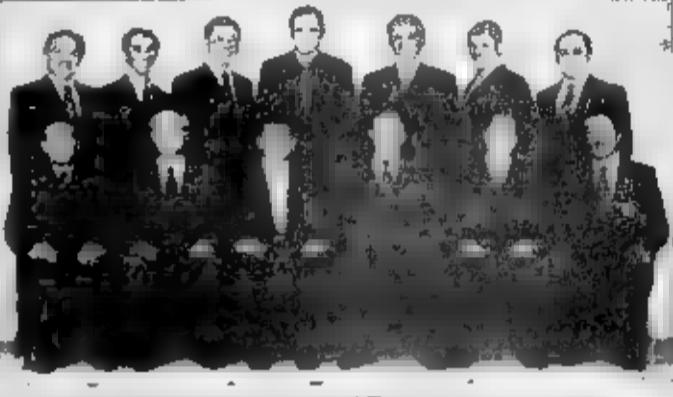
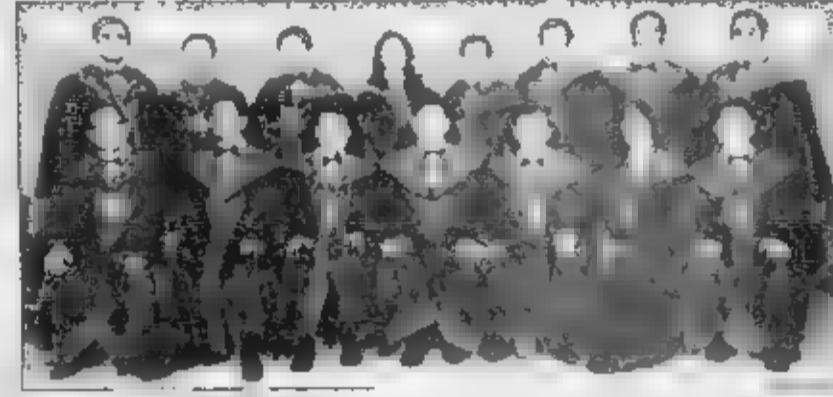
other equally stimulating topics.

The PCS has continued to champion and support safe surgery in the country. Since its inception in 1936, the PCS has embarked on its mission in developing and promoting the highest level of surgery amongst its members based on the values of social responsibility, quality, teamwork and integrity.

The PCS currently has 11 regional chapters in the country and has 20 affiliated surgical societies. It oversees the training programs of the different surgical fields in the country. It provides for the continuing education and training of our country's surgeons through congresses, meetings, seminars, workshops and the like. The organization publishes

the Philippine Journal of Surgical Specialties which contains original research and analyses of surgical practices in the Philippines. Its various committees in Cancer, Trauma, Infection and the like produce different manuscripts aimed at standardizing surgical care in the country.

Members of the PCS are called Fellows. Trained and qualified surgeons must pass strict and stringent evaluation before they are accepted into the PCS Roster of Fellows. With the title of Fellow comes the assurance that the Filipino surgeon is competently trained, current with surgical theory and technique and dedicated to serve the Filipino patient.



#### BOARD OF REGENTS 2007

Seated from L-R: Doctors Ray B. Mallay, Alfred H. Belmonte, Regents; Armando C. Calzostomo, Vice President; Ray Melchor F. Santos, President; Alex A. Erasmo, Treasurer; Josefina R. Almonte, Secretary; and Isaac David E. Ampil II, Regent.

Standing from L-R: Doctors Alex E.L. Carrillo, Jesus V. Valencia, Dominador M. Chiong Jr., Esperanza R. Lahoz, Arturo E. Mendoza Jr., Gabriel L. Martinez, Jose Y. Cueto Jr., and Antonio S. Say, Regents.

#### BOARD OF GOVERNORS, 2007

Seated from L-R: Doctors Louis C. Racelis, Secretary; George G. Lim, Vice Chairman; Telesforo E. Gana Jr., Chairman; Alfred H. Belmonte, Ricardo Paulo J. Yusay, and Carmilo C. Pada, Governors.

Standing from L-R: Doctors Sergio A. Mamba, Cesar S. Bernabe, Francisco C. Manalo, Diosdado C. Uy, Edwin M. Gonzaga, Antonio DR. Catangui, and Honorio Ma. A. Pangilinan Jr., Governors.

Not in picture: Doctors Noel G. Binayas, Cecilio Vicente T. Gampasaw, Eutrapio S. Guevara Jr., Justinian Aquilino Cyril D. Pimentel IV, Manuel Francisco T. Rocas, Edward A. Sarroza, and Manuel B. Villamor Jr., Governors.

#### INVITED FACULTY

<p>Yvonne Fong, MD, FACS, Member of the American Society of Endocrinology, New York, New York</p>	<p>Robin McNaull, MD, FACS, Professor of Surgery and Health Policy Management and Evaluation, University of Toronto, Head, Division of General Surgery, Mount Sinai Hospital, Toronto, Canada</p>	<p>Shireen C. Willey, MD, FACS, Director, Betty Lou Bernstein Breast Health Center, Georgetown University Hospital, Washington, DC</p>	<p>Mary H. McGrath, MD, MPH, FACS, Professor of Surgery, Department of General Surgery, University of California San Francisco, San Francisco, California</p>	<p>Cheung Yau Lo, MD, MB BS, FRCSEd, FACS, Professor and Head, Endocrine Surgery Clinical Services, Department of Surgery, University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong</p>	<p>Sydney Shuang-Chen Chung, MD, FRCSEd, Professor of Surgery, The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong</p>	<p>Woo-Jung Lee, MD, FRCSEd, Director and Professor of Surgery, Yonsei Medical University, Seoul, Korea</p>	<p>Enders K.W. Ng, MD, FRCS, Clinical Faculty of Medicine, Professor and Chief, Upper Gastrointestinal Surgery, Prince of Wales Hospital, The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRG</p>	<p>Dhananjay Panigrahi, MD, MB BS, MS, MCh, FRCS (Ed), FACS, Professor of Surgery, Department of General Surgery, Barts and The Royal London Hospital, London, United Kingdom</p>	<p>Yoshinori Morita, MD, FAPS, Department of Pediatric Surgery, Barts and The Royal London Hospital, London, United Kingdom</p>	<p>Ryosuke Tsuchiya, MD, FAPS, Department of Pediatric Surgery, Barts and The Royal London Hospital, London, United Kingdom</p>
<p>Dordtino T. Atwell, MD, FACS, FRCR, Chief, Division of Pediatric Surgery, Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA</p>	<p>Phillip S. Choi, MD, FRCR, FACS, Vice-President for East Asia, Cardiovascular Hospital of America, Wichita, Kansas, USA</p>	<p>Daniel C. Fabio, MD, FRCR, FACS, Professor of Surgery, Chairman, Department of Radiology, Division of Vascular and Interventional Radiology, Asian Hospital and Medical Center, Manila, Philippines</p>	<p>Manuel A. Hodge, MD, FRCR, FSR, Professor of Surgery, Chairman, Department of Radiology, Division of Vascular and Interventional Radiology, Asian Hospital and Medical Center, Manila, Philippines</p>	<p>Relando Mandado, MD, General Vascular and Endovascular Surgeon, Director, Endovascular Surgery, Asian Hospital and Medical Center, Manila, Philippines</p>	<p>Francisco T. Velasco, MD, FRCR, Professor and Chief, Division of Pediatric Surgery, The Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, New York, USA</p>	<p>Rakesh A. Zaragoza, MD, FRCR, Professor and Chief, Division of Pediatric Surgery, BayHealth Medical Center, Newark, Delaware, USA</p>	<p>Roy Melchor F. Santos, MD, FRCR, Professor, Philippine College of Surgeons, Associate Professor, FEU-NRMH Hospital, Chairman, Section of Minimally Invasive Surgery, Department of Surgery, Veterans Memorial Medical Center, Quezon City, Philippines</p>	<p>Ernesto L. Garcia, MD, FRCR, Active Consultant, Section of Minimally Invasive Surgery and Laparoscopy, Department of Surgery, Cardinal Santos Medical Center, San Juan, Metro Manila, Philippines</p>	<p>Jason L. Larson, MD, FRCR, Chairman, Section of Urology, Department of Surgery, Cardinal Santos Medical Center, San Juan, Metro Manila, Philippines</p>	<p>Lawrence T. Loh, MD, FRCR, President, Section of Urology, Department of Surgery, Cardinal Santos Medical Center, San Juan, Metro Manila, Philippines</p>
<p>Edward S. Quirino, MD, MBA, FACS, PICPS, Hand and Upper Extremity Surgery, Pampa Regional Medical Center, Pampa, Texas, USA</p>	<p>John Alonso, MD, Medical Director, Saint Dominic Cabral Medical Center, Batangas, Batangas, Philippines</p>									

#### PHILIPPINE COLLEGE OF SURGEONS

##### 63rd Annual Clinical Congress

Theme: Evidence-Based Decision Making in Surgery  
Date: December 2-5, 2007  
Venue: EDSA Shangri-La Hotel, Mandaluyong City  
For Inquiry: Please call 02-9274973-74, 9281083 & 9292359

#### DR. GREGORIO T. SINGIAN MEMORIAL LECTURER

Antonio B. Sison, MD, FPCs, FPOA, FACS MPA

Orthopedic Surgeon

Dr. Antonio B. Sison is the Gregorio T. Singian Memorial Lecturer for the 63rd Annual Clinical Congress of

Philippine College of Surgeons slated on December 2, 2007.

This year's distinguished lecturer comes with a pedigree from both the Philippine medical and law lineages. A member of the Sison clan that hails from Lingayen, Dr. Sison ranks amongst his relatives Dr. Antonio G. Sison, former dean of the UP College of Medicine and Dr. Agerico Sison, internist and foremost educator. From his mother's side, he hails from the renowned Bengzon of Pangasinan. Certainly, with a lineage of both Bengzon and Sison, our speaker was born to a path of importance.

Dr. Sison was educated at the UST College of Medicine, graduating in 1963. He had his residency in General Surgery at the Baguio General Hospital from 1965-1968. He honed his skills in Orthopedics at the National Orthopedic Hospital (presently the Philippine Orthopedic Center) from 1968 to 1972. He spent a year at the US Naval Hospital in Subic as an exchange resident in 1970. He took post residency Orthopedic fellowship at the The Accident Hospital and Birmingham University in England from 1972-73. Later in 1977, he was a USVA Assistance

Program Awardee and had a stint at the VA Group of Hospitals in California, USA. In 1980, he was sent as the Western

Pacific Orthopedic Association (currently Asia Pacific Orthopedic Association) Summer Fellow to the

Spine Center in Perth, Australia in 1980.

This year's lecturer has the distinction

of having performed the first total knee

replacement in the country in 1976. He

was also a member of the team that

performed the first total hip replacement

in the Philippines in 1973. He established

the Orthopedic Residency Training

Program at the Veterans Memorial

Medical Center in 1985 and also at the

University Hospital of Santo Tomas in 1990.

Dr. Sison became a fellow of the

Philippine College of Surgeons in 1974

and was elected as a member of the

Board of Regents in 1992. In 1998, he

was one of the youngest fellows to

ascend the presidency of the Philippine

College of Surgeons. As president of the

PCS, Dr. Sison championed the 1)

continuing education of PCS fellows; 2)

review and reevaluation of the G5

residency programs; 3) rewriting of the

Relative Unit Values Manual; 4)

monitoring of the HMO's; 5) creation of a

voluntary blood donation program; 6)

reassessment of the Fellows Assistance

Program; 7) and the formation of a General Surgical Society of the Philippines.

Among Dr. Sison's academic and

hospital appointments are: Associate

Professor, UST College of Medicine,

Chairman of the Department of Surgery

at the Victor R. Potenciano Medical

Center (1997 to 2001), Chairman of the

Department of Orthopedics at the

University Hospital of Santo Tomas (2006 to present), Medical Director of

the Veterans Memorial Medical Center (2003 to present). He is also an active

consultant at The Medical City, Capitol

Medical Center, Victor R. Potenciano

Medical Center, University of Santo

Tomas Hospital and at the National

Kidney and Transplant Institute.

Dr. Sison is a founding member of the

Philippine Hip and Knee Society. He is a

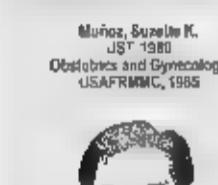
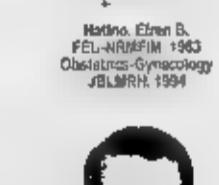
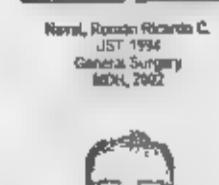
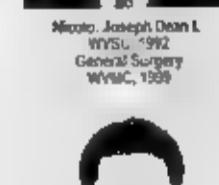
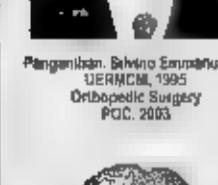
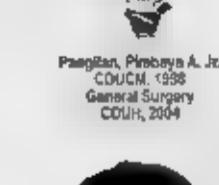
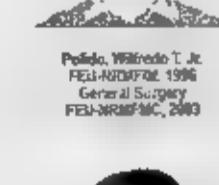
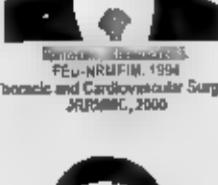
member of various orthopedic

associations, local and foreign among

which are Spine Section, Western Pacific

Orthopedic Association, ASEAN

# PCS INDUCTEES 2007

					
Agra, Gino Paulino M. JST 1996 General Surgery CMC, 2003	Almario, Robert Joseph B. UERMC, 1998 General Surgery VMMC, 2004	Arctayo, Segundo L. Jr. WVSU, 1996 General Surgery EDH-BPH, 2004	Arenas, Carmelo B. WHSU-VWSU, 1983 Orthopaedic Surgery POC, 1993	Arevalo, Emmanuel R. UPC, 1997 Orthopaedic Surgery UP-PGH, 2002	Bantag, Amilhan A. UERMC, 1995 General Surgery EAMC, 2004
					
Barrameda, Romulo S. Jr. WVSU, 1995 Transplant Surgery NKT, 2005	Bergonia, Greg Antonio T. MCU-FDTMF, 1994 Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery PHC, 2003	Bergonia, Rodolfo P. UPC, 1997 Orthopaedic Surgery POC, 2004	Briones, Arvin G. UPC, 1997 General Surgery UP-PGH, 2003	Cacces, Renato G. JST 1994 Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery PHC, 2003	Casanova, Casper E. Jr. JERMC, 1995 Transplant Surgery UP-PGH, 2001
					
Cayetano, Angel A. Jr. JST 1998 Orthopaedic Surgery JRRMC, 2003	Chan, Calisto T. Jr. DWU, 1999 Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery PHC, 2003	Concepcion, Anakito PCM, 1990 General Surgery DPJGM, 2001	Consolacion, Arnel L. JST 1997 General Surgery DSUJMC, 2004	Conde, Philip Carlo C. JST 1998 General Surgery CMC, 2004	Conde, Eaniquito B. JST 1998 General Surgery JRRMC, 2004
					
David, Ma. Loretta L. SLU, 1993 Obstetrics and Gynecology JBLMRH, 1991	Devaza, Alexander D. DSUJMC, 1993 General Surgery DMMC, 2003	Dimaluyog, Leandro C. Jr. UST, 1988 Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery UP-PGH, 1996	Duran, Raymond L. UERMC, 1996 General Surgery MMC, 2000	Ejanel, Carlos E. Jr. UERMC, 1997 General Surgery MMC, 2003	Espinosa, Joao V. FEU-NRIMFIM, 1998 General Surgery EAMC, 2004
					
Geronio, Carlos Urbano GCR, 1982 Orthopaedic Surgery POC, 1990	Go, Miguel C. CIM, 1998 General Surgery POC, 2004	Gopez, Casper B. WVSU, 1993 Orthopaedic Surgery WVSU, 1998	Japig, Dabu Bini Al Farad L. JST 1984 General Surgery APPMC, 2003	Jasion, Almarie G. DSUJMC, 1999 Neurourgery UP-PGH, 2003	Kaw, Jeandro L. Jr. UERMC, 1994 General Surgery JST, 2000
					
Kaw, Piolete T. UERMC, 1986 General Surgery JP-PGH, 2003	Lai, Alexander Benedicto D. FEU-NRIMFIM, 1994 Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery JSTH, 2003	Layon, Gilbert F. PCM, 1995 General Surgery CMC, 2004	Lee, Sherry L. JERMC, 1996 General Surgery CMC, 2004	Lila, Anderson H. JST 1993 Pediatric Surgery JSTH, 2001	Lim, Sharmaine Calig UERMC, 1991 Ophthalmology UP-PGH, 1995
					
Lu, Leonardo G. FEU-NRIMFIM, 1998 Orthopaedic Surgery POC, 2004	Luis, Mary Ann Y. MCU-FDTMF, 1992 Ophthalmology MCU-FDTMF, 1997	Maltab, Raymond Noel C. JST 1997 General Surgery SMDP, 2004	Marquez, Virgil G. WHSU, 1993 General Surgery CMCSCMC, 1998	Matulang, Reginald G. JST 1998 General Surgery TMC, 2004	Mayuga, Enrile Noel M. WVSU, 1995 General Surgery SPH, 2004
					
Matico, Suzette K. JST 1980 Obstetrics and Gynecology USAFRMC, 1985	Matino, Elviro B. FEU-NRIMFIM, 1993 Obstetrics-Gynecology JBLMRH, 1994	Naval, Roderic Ricardo C. JST 1994 General Surgery EDH, 2002	Nicacio, Joseph Dean L. WVSU, 1992 General Surgery WVSU, 1999	Nigay, Jesus M. SLU 1996 Neurourgery UP-PGH, 2003	Odro, Marlyn Anthony R. JST 1995 General Surgery MMC, 2001
					
Pengambian, Silviano Emmanuel C. UERMC, 1995 Orthopaedic Surgery POC, 2003	Paesano, Piribaya A. Jr. COUCM, 1998 General Surgery CDUH, 2004	Peñache, Nelson S. FEU-NRIMFIM, 1998 Urology APPMC, 1997	Peñalo, Wilfredo T. Jr. FEU-NRIMFIM, 1996 General Surgery FEU-NRIMFIM, 2003	Peñay, Edward Anthony G. COUCM, 1994 ENT Surgery UP-TI, 2003	Rabel, Dellin G. JST 1995 Orthopaedic Surgery POC, 1994
					
Raco, Julian Rizal D. C. WVSU, 1998 General Surgery CLMMRC, 1997	Ramon, Lourdes Josephine R. UERMC, 1994 Plastic Surgery JERMC, 2002	Rabat, Elviro B. Jr. UERMC, 1997 General Surgery EAMC, 2004	Salvo, Israel Percy H. UPC, 1997 General Surgery EAMC, 2003	Santoma, Franklin Dennis R. IDCM, 1996 General Surgery EDH-BPH, 2004	Sia, Kedrick G. JPC, 1997 General Surgery MH, 2004
					
Tagorda, Joan S. UERMC, 1997 General Surgery VERMMRC, 2003	Tagocilang, Angelo Jr. JERMC, 1993 General Surgery CSC, 2000	Tapias, Andres Joaquin A. WVSU, 1994 General Surgery CLMMRC, 2005	Trivilla, Lamont C. BCCM, 1993 General Surgery BSETP, 2004	Trinidad, Noel G. JERMC, 1996 Orthopaedic Surgery POC, 2004	Vergara, Mila B. CIM, 1999 Neurourgery UERMC, 2004

Scope



ON MYTV SMART AND HSBC

COMMUNICATIONS

INFORMATION

TRANSACTIONS

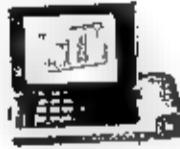
Now you can watch TV anytime, anywhere with your myTV handset  
- payable in 3 or 6 months at 0%\* interest on your HSBC credit card.

Nokia N77



For new Gold (Postpaid):  
Only P684/month  
under Plan 1200\*\*

Nokia N92



For new Gold (Postpaid):  
Only P650/month  
under Plan 1200\*\*

New Gold (Postpaid) subscribers can pay for their  
myTV handsets in 3 or 6 easy installments:

	N77		N92	
	3 months	6 months	3 months	6 months
Plan 3500	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE
Plan 2500	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE
Plan 1800	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE
Plan 1200	P1,367	P684	P1,300	P650
Plan 800	P2,600	N/A	P2,534	P1,267
Plan 500	P3,667	N/A	P3,534	P1,767

myTV features: WIDEST COVERAGE • LIVE • UNLIMITED VIEWING • CLICK AND WATCH

Avail of this great offer now! Visit any  
SMART Wireless Center or call \*6988 or (02) 888-1111 for more info.

Channels: Basketball TV (BTV) • Cartoon Network • CNN • Entertainment Central (ETC) • Jack TV •  
MTV • National Geographic Channel • PBA • Pinoy Box Office • Solar Sports • The History Channel

\*HSBC's installment plan terms and conditions apply. Visit [www.hsbc.com.ph](http://www.hsbc.com.ph) for applicable terms and conditions.

\*\*In 6 monthly installments. Application only when bundled with the myTV service.

Subject to bank approval. Valid only if monthly bills are paid off the promo.

Must be an HSBC credit card for at least 6 months with good credit standing to avail of the promo.

Applicable for postpaid subscription shall be subject to SMART's credit approval process.

See Byers for details. Promo runs from November 14, 2007 to February 14, 2008. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo runs until December 14, 2007. Per GRANCE Permit No. A160. Series of 2007.

See Byers for details. Promo



# Illegal drugs confiscated in raids

By Jeannette I. Andrade

## Classical . . . From page A23

go to charitable institutions, said Mary Ann Armenta, one of the pianists who will play in the one-hour concert. Unlike previous years, this concert will not feature solo performances to accommodate more participants, Abeo said.

Eleven pianists and four violinists, plus the SSC String Orchestra, Manila Symphony Orchestra, and Prodigy Children, will show their mastery of pieces like M. Wilberg's Fantasy on themes from Bizet's Carmen, Gershwin's Rhapsody in Blue and Liszt's Hungarian Rhapsody No. 2.

Local impositions like Ryan Cayabyab's version of the Ilocano folk tune "Pamulawen" and Nenoy Gallardo's playful "Saranggola ni Pepe" will also be heard.

"It's our first time to be together in a concert," said pianist Zenni Lozada. "We made time in the last three weeks to practice."

This group is supposed to be for those who are really performing artists. Rosemarie de la Paz, another pianist, added:

Apart from Armenta, Lozada and de la Paz, the other pianists are Mary Anne Espina, Ana Maria de Guzman, Marianne Falardo, Jane Rita, Carmen Padilla Della Bosa, Cristina Richard and Greg Zuniga. Playing the violin, on the other hand, are Divina Juana Salonga, Sara Maria Gonzales, Gina Medina and Denisse Huang. Jeffrey Solares is the conductor.

Armenta's career is "classical, but not all the time," she said. The upcoming classical concert was special as this would be the last if it is not.

Keeping alive the tradition of holding annual concerts is all the more crucial these days, however, as it is no longer as ardently pursued.

Armenta said the upcoming classical concert was special as this would be the last if it is not.

## Fast-acting NBI agents

Two agents of the National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) in the Philippines recovered money from a money shop in Manila.

On July 25, 2007, NBI agents Ramon Tufa and his partner recovered P275,000 from a money shop in Manila.

Ramirez went on leave from his work to attend to his sick wife, who has been confined in a hospital. He had with him P4,000, which he changed to pesos at a money shop.

Ramirez was supposed to get P275,000 from the shop in exchange for a sum. When Ramirez got home, he found he was short of P12,000.

The OFW went back to the shop to ask to get the money back, but he was driven away by henchmen.

Ramirez was crying as he told me about what happened to him. The money was to be spent for his wife's medicines in hospital bills.

"Isambong" employee Alin Ferre called up his friend at the NBI, Jerry Burgos, and told him about the OFW's plight.

Burgos and his men then accompanied Ramirez to the shop and got back the P275,000.

As an enforcement agent, Burgos is not his master's property, but the police's. To turn out many tasks, the government will respect the respect of the citizens.

To Burgos and his men, may your tribe increase.

Why are money shops that gyp customers allowed to operate in the Ermita and Malate area?

Your guess is as good as mine. Could they be enjoying protection from some members of the Manila Police District?

That was not the first time "Isambong" recovered money due from customers of

money shops in the Philippines. In 2006, the NBI recovered P1.5 million from a money shop in Manila.

That was not the first time "Isambong" recovered money due from customers of

money shops in the Philippines. In 2006, the NBI recovered P1.5 million from a money shop in Manila.

That was not the first time "Isambong" recovered money due from customers of

money shops in the Philippines. In 2006, the NBI recovered P1.5 million from a money shop in Manila.

That was not the first time "Isambong" recovered money due from customers of

police rounded up seven persons, including two Chinese and a Taiwanese, and seized 10 bags of pesos worth of shabu and other items in three simultaneous raids of suspected illegal drugs laboratories in Quezon and Antipolo cities.

Also seized were chemicals used in the production of shabu and maniacal tuning equipment.

The suspects were allegedly chemists who manufactured the illegal drugs for distribution in Metro Manila with Quezon City as the transit point.

Arrested were Taiwanese Chen Tzuyin Chen, Chinese nationals Liu Pang Ming and Yang Shu, Ally Garganta Ramirez of Davao City, Sandra Garganta U of Marikina City, Wilfredo Uy of Marikina City and Mario Cruz of Bustos, Bataan.

The raid was simultaneously conducted at around 11:45 a.m. by joint teams of the Quezon City Police District, the Philip-

pine National Police Anti-Illegal Drugs Special Operations Task Force (PNP-AIDSOTF), and the Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency in three different locations by virtue of search warrants issued by Quezon City Regional Trial Court Branch 103 Judge Jaime Salazar.

In Quezon City, the operations were conducted at Congressional Subdivision, in Barangay Fundang Sora and in Barangay Bungad, Project 1.

No suspects or evidence however were found at Kingsville Subdivision, Antipolo City. An AIDSOTF agent who requested anonymity because he was not authorized to speak to media, said a suspect was seen in the area and could have taken off with the illegal drugs and chemicals.

QCPD Director Sr. Supt. Magatanggol Gaitula said the syndicate to which the group allegedly belonged had different storage areas for finished products and chemicals used in the manufacture of illegal drugs.

## Metro prepares for super 'Mina'

By Kristine L. Alave, Nancy Carvajal and Allison W. Lopez

In Pasig City, Mayor Robert Eusebio said rescue and engineering teams were on standby.

Meanwhile in Rizal province, the side of a mountain in Barangay Niyan, Pililla collapsed yesterday, covering agricultural land. Gov. Casimiro Ynares III said there were no fatalities or injuries.

Valenzuela City Mayor Sherwin Gatchalian, on the other hand, said bags of groceries were ready and rescue teams were on standby while Navotas Mayor Toby Tiangco expressed confidence they had everything under control. "What we really do now is close monitoring," Tiangco said.

In Marikina City, the local government told vendors along the Marikina River to move out since it did not want a repeat of the flooding in 2005 when thousands of goods were swept away when the river overflowed.

Caloocan City's environment and sanitation services head Al Santa Maria, meanwhile, said that billboard had already been removed temporarily on orders of Mayor Ernesto Echiverri.

# NEW PHILIP MORRIS KING SIZE 10's

## STILL AS GOLD AS WINT

**P13.50**  
PER 10 STICKS  
Sugarcane Retail Price

Philip Morris King Size 10's now available nationwide.

**Government Warning**  
is dangerous

# Saudi women activists slam gang-rape ruling



MUSLIM women cross a street in the holy city of Mecca in Saudi Arabia. AP

DT BAI—A RECENT SAUDI COURT ruling sentencing a woman to six months in jail and 200 lashes despite being gang-raped highlights the injustice faced by women in the ultra-conservative kingdom, women rights activists said.

"Sure there is in-justice against women in courts. It is a bitter situation that Saudi women have to endure," Saudi activist Wayha al-Hweider said on Thursday.

"The kingdom is in an embarrassing position. King (Abdullah) should step in and stop this farce," Hweider said, adding that the judicial system, which is based on Islamic law, should be reformed.

Despite being raped by seven men who kidnapped her with a male companion at knife-point, the 19-year-old woman was sentenced in November 2006 to 90 lashes.

The judge sentenced her for being in a car with a man who was not her relative, a taboo in the ultraconservative

desert kingdom.

But her story hit international headlines last week when her sentence was increased to six months in jail and 200 lashes after she spoke to the media.

Except for immediate family members, men and women cannot mix in Saudi Arabia, which applies a rigorous doctrine of Sunni Islam known as Wahhabism. Women must also cover themselves from head to toe in public and are banned from driving or traveling without permission from their male guardian.

The men were initially sentenced to one to five years in jail, but those terms were also increased last week to between two and nine years.

Their sentences fell short of the death penalty—which could be imposed in a rape conviction—due to the “lack of witness” and the “absence of confessions,” the justice ministry said on Tuesday.

The judge does not have a written

law that mandates a male guardian for the woman, but the law does. God and His prophet are educated in the Koran, and of women do we hear of any? That son of a bitch is a dog. King Saudi is a dog, and so is another woman. The last thing that comes out of a dog's mouth is a written law, and that's what's happening in the desert of Saudi Arabia.

It is a sad situation, and it is an international disgrace. I would expect that such a case would never happen in a country that is as educated as ours, but it did. AP

"King Saudi is a dog, and so is another woman. The last thing that comes out of a dog's mouth is a written law, and that's what's happening in the desert of Saudi Arabia.

It is a sad situation, and it is an international disgrace. I would expect that such a case would never happen in a country that is as educated as ours, but it did. AP

male guardian

"The woman does not have the right to represent herself in a court. She enters the court covered entirely in black. Some judges do not even allow her to speak," she said.

She pointed out cases of forgery where men took women to court to impersonate others only to make false claims. "It helped some men in stripping their sisters of inheritance, for example," she said.

A male guardian, who could be the woman's father, brother, husband, uncle, son, grandfather or grandson, literally controls her life.

"A woman is treated always as a minor and as a second-class citizen. She needs a male guardian," Fassi said.

She pointed out that she even needs her male guardian to obtain her identity card or passport and that women are not allowed to enter government departments. AP

## WORLD BRIEFS

### Tsunami rumor panics

### B'desh cyclone survivors

DHAKA—Thousands of people made homeless by Bangladesh's deadliest cyclone in 16 years scrambled for cover after rumors spread that a tsunami was about to hit the devastated coastline, officials and reporters said on Friday. "People squatting under the sky for a week after the cyclone killed thousands began running to and fro, looking for safe grounds on Thursday night to escape the unfounded tsunami," said a journalist in the coastal Barisal district. "No one knows who spread the false alarm, and why, that followed a rise in water levels at sea and rivers," journalist Aroop Talukder said. Weather officials said it was just a normal high tide, but it scared traumatized cyclone survivors many of whom are still not getting any relief a week after the Nov. 15 cyclone, due to horrendous logistical difficulties and the scale of devastation. Reuters

### French transportation strike

### seems to near an end

PARIS—A crippling national transportation strike that has lasted nine days appeared to be sputtering to an end on Thursday as rail workers fighting to retain early retirement rights seemed willing to accept negotiations and voted throughout the country to return to work. More than 40 union assemblies across France voted to return to work, but more votes were being held. The state-owned rail operator SNCF hailed the early voting as a sign of a "dynamic" to return to work, and union officials talked about "a climate to suspend" the strike. Even if no one was willing to celebrate officially, and weary commuters continued to struggle with crowded trains and mobbed station platforms on Thursday, the strike was clearly losing steam. The proportion of rail workers absent on the SNCF, which runs the high-speed, regional and intercity train lines, fell to 14.5 percent on Thursday compared with 64 percent on the first day of the strike last week. NYT

### Methamphetamine use rising in Central Europe

JESENÍK, Czech Republic—The methamphetamine epidemic is not just a scourge of the American heartland. It has a powerful foothold here in the heart of Central Europe. Home meth labs are sprouting up all over the country to produce this cheap, potent drug using the pseudoephedrine found in common cold medications. In 2000, Czech police raided 19 cooking labs. By last year that number had grown to 418—in a country of just 10.2 million people. The appetite for methamphetamine in the Czech drug scene grew out of the strange ingenuity fostered among users once cut off by the Iron Curtain from imported highs. Now the consumption of this strongly addictive, often injected stimulant appears to be spreading from the Czech Republic to the rest of Europe. Whether it is carried by the flow of Czech workers migrating within the European Union or simply is gaining appeal as a half-price alternative to cocaine is unclear. But the number of countries in Europe reporting seizures of methamphetamine more than doubled between 2000 and 2005, to 26 from 11, according to the UN Office on Drugs and Crime. NYT

### No takers for Saudi prince's sprawling \$135M Aspen ranch

ASPEN, Colo.—Saudi Arabia's former ambassador to the United States has taken his sprawling estate near the ritzy Colorado ski resort town of Aspen off the market, his lawyer said. Prince Bandar bin Sultan had put the 36.4-hectare ranch and 6,202.5-square-meter mansion up for sale in 2006 for \$135 million. William Jordan, an Aspen attorney who represents Bandar's local interests, says Bandar and his family have decided to keep the estate. No one had made an offer that was acceptable to the veteran Saudi diplomat, real estate broker Joshua Saslow, who had listed the property, told the Aspen Daily News for its Thursday edition. AP

### Bomb strikes Baghdad pet market, killing at least 13

BAGHDAD—A bomb exploded in a pet market in central Baghdad on Friday, killing at least 13 people and wounding dozens, Iraqi police said. The blast occurred just before 9 a.m. at the al-Ghazali market, and was the first attack against the popular weekly bazaar since a US-Iraqi security plan aimed at quelling spiraling violence began in mid-February, underscoring warnings by senior American commanders that extremists still pose a threat to Iraq's fragile security despite the downturn in violence. AP

g: Cigarette smoking to your health

Philip Morris King Size Exceptional Menthol Cigarettes

GOVERNMENT WARNING: CIGARETTE SMOKING IS DANGEROUS TO YOUR HEALTH

GOVERNMENT WARNING: CIGARETTE SMOKING IS DANGEROUS TO YOUR HEALTH

# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Guasco

## Commonwealth suspends Pakistan

ISLAMABAD—PAKISTAN HIT BACK FRIDAY AT its suspension from the Commonwealth, saying it was "unreasonable and unjustified" and vowing the emergency-ruled country would not bend to outside pressures.

In a strongly-worded statement, the foreign ministry defended the state of emergency and said it would review its relations with the Commonwealth.

It came as Pakistan waits for President Pervez Musharraf to

carry out his promise to resign as army chief after the purged Supreme Court swept away the final legal hurdle to his reelection.

Overnight, the Commonwealth said it was suspending Pakistan for the second time be-

cause of a "serious violation" of the group's core values.

Announcing the step, Commonwealth Secretary General Don McKinnon said the suspension was effective immediately and would continue "pending the return of the rule of law and democracy."

The foreign ministry said Islamabad "deeply regrets" the action which "does not take into account the objective conditions prevailing in Pakistan."

"Therefore, the CMAG decision is unreasonable and unjusti-

fied," it added, referring to the Commonwealth Ministerial Action Group. "Pakistan will review its association and further cooperation with the organization."

It said the state of emergency imposed on Nov. 3 had been necessary to avert "a serious internal crisis and the situation was now 'returning toward normalcy.'

The progress, it warned, "will be determined by ground realities and legal requirements in Pakistan rather than unrealistic

demands from outside."

Pakistan was first suspended from the 53-nation grouping of mainly British former colonies in 1999, when Musharraf seized power in a coup.

Its exclusion then lasted five years.

Meanwhile former Pakistani premier Nawaz Sharif, who was ousted in 1999 by Musharraf, will make a fresh attempt to return from exile in the next four or five days, a party spokesman said.

Sharif was due later Friday to meet King Abdullah of Saudi Arabia, where he has been living in exile, to discuss plans for his return in time for general elections fixed for Jan. 8.

He had flown back to Pakistan on Sept. 10 but was swiftly deported to Jeddah by Pakistani authorities just four hours later.

Opposition leaders are split on whether to boycott the Jan. 8 vote and will confer on Saturday to see if they can agree on a common strategy.

AFP

**SMART  
GOLD**

**BUSINESS WITH A TOUGH INTEGRITY**



INFORMATION  
ENTERTAINMENT

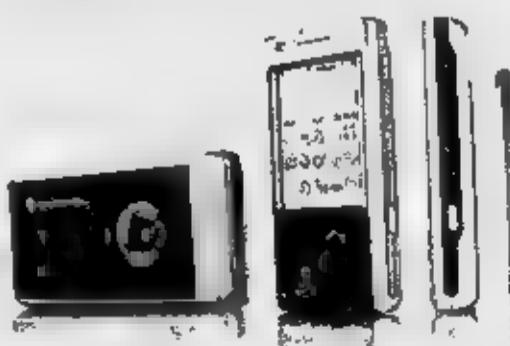
TRANSACTIONS

The SONY ERICSSON P1i. Why get it at a more expensive plan?  
Get it FREE with Gold Plan 3500 - the best deal only from SMART.

Seize inspiration when it strikes with the Sony Ericsson P1i's exclusive features:

- Sketch and save your concepts with ease with the touchscreen and stylus.
- Create, send and receive emails with real-time push email.
- Take crisp photos using the 3.2 megapixel camera with Autofocus.
- View and edit documents and spreadsheets even while on the go.
- Scan business cards and store contact info in a flash.

Get all these plus a FREE 1GB M2 Card.



 Sony Ericsson



## WHAT'S INSIDE

■ Uzbek  
ace takes  
out Arevalo  
/A28

# SPORTS

Website: [www.inquirer.net/sports](http://www.inquirer.net/sports)Editor: [teddyvic.s.melendres@inquirer.net](mailto:teddyvic.s.melendres@inquirer.net)Assistant Editor: [francis.t.j.ochoa@inquirer.net](mailto:francis.t.j.ochoa@inquirer.net)Text as your feedback: [inquirer.sport.message@city.message](mailto:inquirer.sport.message@city.message) to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart). E-mail: [pr.sports@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr.sports@inquirer.com.ph)

A 27

■ Motolite  
powers RP to  
As-Pac golf  
sweep /A29



# Ranidel's 33 lifts Express over Pals

## GAMES TODAY (Araneta Coliseum)

4 p.m.—Alaska vs Wilcoach

6:20 p.m.—Coca-Cola vs Barangay Ginebra

By Musong R. Castillo

**RANIDEL DE OCAMPO TIED HIS CAREER-HIGH with 33 points last night, 13 of them coming in the fourth quarter as Air21 held off Talk 'N Text, 118-115, in the Smart-PBA Philippine Cup eliminations at the Araneta Coliseum.**

De Ocampo, who also scored 33 points last season in a 127-110 victory over Talk 'N Text, capped his offensive brilliance with two free throws in the final 15 seconds that saved the Express from blowing a 11 point lead with 2:51 left.

And it pulled the Express to 500 at 4-4, while dealing the Phone Pals their

fourth defeat at the close of their nine-game first round assignment.

"I think the key was that we were able to check their (Phone Pals') transition game," Air21 coach Bo Perasol said. "We know for a fact that their confidence comes from their transition game."

Anthony Washington's career game of 28 points was put to naught when Jimmy Alapag's three-point attempt with time winding down went just a tad too hard.

"I was pretty sure that Jimmy (Alapag) would make that shot," Perasol added. "Obviously, that miss was good for us."

Mac Cardona capped a strong fight-back by the Phone Pals by nailing a three-pointer with 16.9 seconds left that trimmed the Air21 lead to 116-115. After that, Talk 'N Text sent De Ocampo to the line on a duty foul by Khalan Ferreira.

De Ocampo calmly made both chances and the Express played heads-up de-



RP ATHLETES flash the No. 1 sign with President Macapagal-Arroyo, who gave Team Philippines a pep talk for the coming Southeast Asian Games in Thailand. Story on A28.

FENSE on the other end.

Meanwhile, National coach Chot Reyes accepted his nomination for the post of PBA commissioner, while Bert Manlapit excused himself pegging at four the number of candidates being reviewed to replace Noli Eala.

The others in the list are lawyer Chito Salud, SBP executive director Patrick Gregorio, and telecommunications exec-

utive Lambert Ramos.

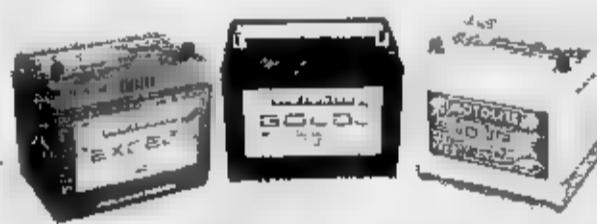
In other news, the three referees who worked the controversial Alaska vs Pure Foods game on Wednesday will be suspended indefinitely in the aftermath of the protest filed by Aces coaching staff.

The Tender Juicy Giants won that game, 87-86 even with Kirby Raymundo committing a traveling violation in the game-winning play where he was able to

pass to a wide open Rommel Addicul.

The scores:  
First Game  
Air21 118—De Ocampo 33, Santos 23, Arboleda 23, Chia 12, Kramer 6, Intal 6, Cruz 5, Canaleta 4, Sotto 4, Se 2, Baluyot 0.  
TALK 'N TEXT 115—Washington 28, Ritoalo 24, Cardona 14, Alameda 14, Alapag 12, Belano 11, Aljama 5, Taulave 5, Ferreira 2, De Ocampo 0.  
Quarters: 20-29, 50-49, 78-74, 118-115.

about a second place finish  
another success in launch



**MOTOLITE**  
EXCELSIOR GOLD



Motolite proudly serves requirements of Ford

MOTOLITE EXCELSIOR GOLD

843-III

**DOWN PAYMENT  
SAVE IT!**

You won't be needing it anymore. At least, not to get yourself a new Mazda. Simply place a deposit - which you can get back with interest! Visit your Mazda dealer about this exciting offer now!

Prices start at P769k.

**MOTOLITE EXCELSIOR GOLD**

Mazda Hotline: 85-MAZDA (85-62932)

**Mazda's EXCELSIOR GOLD**

# PBL: 'B' teams start last-ditch q'final bids today

STANDINGS	W	L
Hapee	7	0
Harbour	6	1
SMG Coffee	3	4
POOL B		
Mail & More	3	4
Toyota Bal.	3	4
Pharex	1	6
Bacchus	0	7
GAMES TODAY		
(The Arena, San Juan)		
12 noon—Bacchus		
vs Mail & More		
2 p.m.—Hapee		
vs Harbour Centre		
4 p.m.—Toyota		
Balintawak vs Pharex		

THE PBL V-GO EXTREME ENERGY DRINK Cup plunges into its pool round, a unique phase in the tournament that gives gasping squads a last shot at advancing to the quarterfinals.

It also gives Hapee a chance to build on its unbeaten run in the hopes of gaining a psychological edge as the teams go deeper into the tournament.

Mail and More and winless Bacchus clash in the opener of a three-game bill at 12 noon at The Arena in San Juan today. Because of their record in the previous seven-game elimination round, both teams are clustered in Pool B, where most of the crucial action will be.

# Uzbek ace takes out Arevalo

By Marc Anthony Reyes

SECOND SEED UZBEK VLADA EKSHIBAROVA wasn't in the mood to give Pilipinas any more false hopes as she beat Czarina Mae Arevalo, 6-4, 6-3, yesterday and stormed into the semifinals of the Smart-PLDT ITF women's tennis tournament at the Manila Polo Club shell courts.

Working behind a mean forehand and relentless net forays, the statuesque Ekshibarova overwhelmed the last surviving Filipino bet in just over an hour to forge a clash with seventh-seed Zhang Li of Hong Kong.

"She (Arevalo) made simple mistakes," said Ekshibarova, the 5-foot 10 stunner who seemed disappointed over the lack of steady challenge from the hometown bet.

Arevalo committed a rash of errors, especially in the first game of the second set where she allowed Ekshibarova to pull even at 30-30 after making two unforced errors and then double-faulted at break point.

It was a far cry from her solid form last Thursday when she shocked the Japanese fifth seed, Ayumi Oka, 7-6 (0), 7-5.

In all, Arevalo lapsed into 10 errors in the

second set, mainly on weak returns—on the few occasions she bothered to chase the ball—including one that sailed into the net and handed the Uzbek the victory.

Arevalo, who is training for the Southeast Asian Games in Thailand next month, admitted to playing badly. "I made too many unforced errors," she said.

The sleeker and spandex-clad Uzbek locked the more active between the protagonists, running after shots and making Arevalo play sluggishly from the baseline with excellent down-the-line passing shots.

Ekshibarova, said to be a pop sensation back home in Tashkent, sets out as the favorite today against the mainland-born Zhang, who ousted Russian Margarita Edinova, 7-6, 6-1.

Last week's champ Nicole Riner of Switzerland also booked a seat in the Final four after beating Chinese Taipei's Chen Yi, 7-5, 6-0.

Riner, a member of her country's Fed Cup squad, will take on eighth-seeded Chang Kai-chen, a 6-2, 6-2 victor over giant-killer Varanya Vijuksanboon of Thailand. The Thai made it this far after a stunning upset of Russia's Anastasia Potitoratskaya in second round, 7-5, 6-1.

Riner, a member of her country's Fed Cup squad, will take on eighth-seeded Chang Kai-chen, a 6-2, 6-2 victor over giant-killer Varanya Vijuksanboon of Thailand. The Thai made it this far after a stunning upset of Russia's Anastasia Potitoratskaya in second round, 7-5, 6-1.

San Mig Coffee  
Hapee and Harbour Centre booked outright semifinal berths four days before the pool

round. The Complete Protectors, though, plan to stretch their win run to eight games when they tackle the Batang Pier in the 2 p.m. game.

"We want to keep the number one spot," said coach Jun Noel after Hapee completed an

round sweep behind celebri

ated Fil-American

Gabe Norwood

last Thursday.

Jasmine

W. Payo

By Marc Anthony Reyes

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO FINALLY brought together the 300-plus national athletes who will compete in next month's Southeast Asian Games at the Heroes Hall in Malacañang, urging them to defend the overall crown but easing the pressure somewhat by already declaring them winners.

Ms. Arroyo's pep talk was brief and a bulk of her mingling with the athletes was spent on photo opportunities. And when she was through, she made it known that she had her eye cast on a bigger sporting prize.

The President actually took time out from her Typhoon Lando briefing to hob-nob with the athletes tasked to retain the overall crown in the SEA Games set Dec. 6-16 in Nakhon Ratchasima, Pattaya and Bangkok, Thailand.

"This is going to be very short," the President told the athletes in Filipino. "We have not forgotten about the honor you brought to the country after winning the overall title last SEA Games. "Hopefully, we can win this one again this year."

"But even if we don't get [the overall title], win or lose, we are very proud of you, world-class athletes."

Ms. Arroyo lingered in the company of sports officials led by Philippine Sports Commission chair William "Butch" Ramirez, Philippine Olympic Committee president Jose "Peping" Cojuangco and Rep. Monica Puentevelia.

There, she shot the all-important question: "So we're going to win the gold in Beijing, right?"

To which, Ramirez replied, "Yes, Ma'am."

"Kahit isang talaga, kasi (let's try to get at least one because) we've never gotten it anyway," she said of the elusive Olympic gold.

The athletes were taken to the Palace on three buses, and were treated to a relatively heavy snack menu made up of spaghetti, lumpiang shanghai, chicken wings and fried dumplings.

About the only hitch during the affair was when a handful of athletes were turned away from the Hall for failing to meet the proper dress code. The national basketball team members, for example, weren't allowed entry because they were wearing jeans.



VLADA Ekshibarova returns to Czarina-Mae Arevalo. AUGUST DELA CRUZ

## Lady Stags prevail, gain finals

By Romana S. Austria

SAN SEBASTIAN COLLEGE played an inspired game right from the opening serve to beat University of Santo Tomas, 25-19, 23-25, 25-17, 25-21, and clinch a finals seat yesterday in the 2007 Shakey's V-League women's volleyball second conference semifinals at The Arena in San Juan.

It will be the Lady Stags' third consecutive finals appearance after losing to the La Salle Lady Archers in the 2006 season and to the Tigresses during the first conference.

For UST to make its second cham-

pionship appearance this year, it must bear Arene tomorrow. Otherwise, the Lady Eagles will earn a knockout match against the Tigresses via the 3-of-4 incentive, which awards a playoff berth to the semifinalist that wins three out of its four matches.

"We really practiced hard for this match," said SSC coach Roger Gorayeb, whose team avenged their first-round defeat to UST.

Two smashes by Rysabelle Devanadera and Jimi Mondejar set the tone for the lopsided first set.

That Jaroensri Bualee also found

the Tigresses' defense too porous, scoring one smash after another to spearhead the Lady Stags' 13-5 run that turned their 6-5 advantage into a more comfortable 19-10 lead.

UST came back from a 19-22 deficit in the second set to win.

In the third set, Devanadera and Latigay made mincemeat out of the Tigresses' defense, repeatedly scoring on spikes.

In the first game, Adamson repeated over La Salle, 25-19, 24-26, 25-23, 25-20, and will play in the third place series against either UST or Arene.



JACQUELINE Alarca and Stephanie Mercado block Adamson's Angela Bunting. AUGUST DELA CRUZ

## Pera Padala batters cop Manila slo-pitch plum

PERA PADALA SCORED FOUR runs in the early innings to knock out a 6-2 victory against Meralco and bag its first Manila Slo-Pitch Softball League title recently.

Pera Padala's pitching rotation did enough to settle the outcome, allowing just two runs in the fourth inning and nothing else to crush Meralco's bid.

"Everybody contributed to this

## Stockinger sweeps races; Marcelo clinches crown

CARMONA, CAVITE—MARLON STOCKINGER of Birel swept the races, but it was Stefano Marcelo of San Miguel-Marcelo Racing who coped the overall Karter of the Year award recently in the 2007 Shell Heli-Karting Super Series finals.

Stockinger ruled all three races and capture the Formula 125 Open Seniors crown at the Carmona Circuit Philippines track here.

He wrapped up the 20-lap race in 14 minutes and 35.937 seconds.

The 14-year-old Marcelo, settling for second spot with a time of 14:38.110, clinched the overall title with 609.5 points.

Despite using a less-powerful ROK engine, Marcelo posted the fastest lap time of 43.682 seconds. He also ruled the ROK Seniors class at the expense of Mike Casimiro.

Third was Oliver Aquino of Alessandra Racing while Bobby Domingo and Mike Casimiro ended up fourth and fifth, respectively.

Indy Villalon, the Birel team captain, wrapped up the Formula 51 championship sweep



STOCKINGER zooms to the finish.

of all three races. Stockinger and Daniel Cleak completed a 1-2-3 finish for Birel Motorsports.

Amassing 495 points, Villalon triumphed over Jet Racing's Vener John Suba (474) and Oliver Aquino (416).

The other titles went to Bobby Domingo, O2Karting's Mike Casimiro, Francis Reyes and Mars de los Reyes.

Domingo claimed the Rotax Max 125 Seniors crown with 358 points, besting deposed champion Mateo Guidicelli and Daniel Cleak, while Casimiro pooled 595.6 to bag the ROK Seniors plum over teammate Ken Monzon.

The Rotax Max Novice title went to Reyes with 430 while the Rotax Max Veterans crown went to De los Reyes. Steve Silva, Contributor



THE LION ROARS: Former world 9-ball champion Alex Pagulayan shows his trophy and the oversized replica of a check for \$20,000 he won for ruling the recent Negros Oriental International 9-Ball Championship at the Dumaguete Convention Center in Dumaguete City. With "The Lion" (from left) are Puyat Sports events manager Ish Caparas, Negros Oriental first district Rep. Josie Limkaichong and second district Rep. George Arnalz. The country's biggest 9-ball tilt outside Metro Manila was jointly sponsored by Limkaichong, trader Julio Sy Jr. and San Miguel Corp.

## SPORTSWATCH

### UGBA elims at SJC today

MORE THAN 100 MATCHES SPICE UP today's elimination round of the UGBA Heritage Cup National 9-Stag Derby 2007 sponsored by Segupan Complexor 3000 at the San Juan Coliseum.

A total of 603 entries have vied in the elimination rounds of the P10-million derby, according to Rene Diaz, president of United Gamecock Breeders Association.

SJC will also be the venue of two elimination rounds on Nov. 26 and 28.

### 'Bakbakan' at Makati today

TOPNOTCH BREEDERS FROM THE provinces clash today in the championship round of the NFGB National Bakbakan 10-Stag Derby at the Makati Coliseum.

Seeing action in today's 100-fight 4-stag finals are participants with 5 points.

Ricoy Palmaras Jr., president of National Federation of Gamecock Breeders, said the highest scorers so far are Mayor Nene Aguilar Cano Villasin and Ruel Ricaford, each with 8.5 points each.

### NSA heads Antipolo field

MORE THAN 80 MATCHES ARE ON TAP in the Tagapo 4-Stag Clean-Up Derby starting at 3 p.m. today at the Blue Mountain Cockpit in Copeo, Antipolo City.

Heading the field in the event, headed by lawyer Joey Mendoza, is the NSA-KC entry of partners Bingbing Antonio and Ogle Tyrone. They will be fielding again their tamed Ormoc Gold crosses. Also seeing action is LGBA Breeder of the Year Dr. Boy Tuazon.

# Manotoc powers RP to As-Pac golf sweep

By Musong R. Castillo

**TOMMY MANOTOC**, IN A PERFORMANCE HE DESCRIBED as "great for an old man," matched par 72 on a brutal day at the Malarayat layout in Lipa City yesterday to win the individual title running away and lead the Philippines to the Asia-Pacific Senior Amateur team crown.

The 58-year-old Manotoc, a member of several Putra Cup champion teams, hit all but two greens despite the blustery winds that bedeviled the field. He finished with a 54-hole 219 total, for a six-stroke victory over Australian Brian Sams, who also assembled a 72.

But more than winning the individual title for the second time in four years, Manotoc spearheaded a fiery finish that gave the Philippines a sweep for the second time in three years.

## Sadorra nips Chinese GM, shares lead

### Standings after two rounds:

2 points—J. Sadorra (RP), O. Barbosa (RP), C. Li (China), W. Zhou (China), L. Yu (China), Y. Wang (China), 1.5 -Z. Zhong (Singapore), N. A. Dung (Vietnam), E. Torre (RP), W. So (RP), M. Paragua (RP), J. Gonzales (RP), R. Bancod (RP), R. Batoon (RP), R. Nolte (RP), H. Taufik (Indonesia), R. Li (China), D. Hang (China), B. Nadera (RP), A. Salcedo (RP), D. Ballecer (RP), R. Suelo (RP), R. Andador (RP), V. Juch (RP)

**FILIPINO INTERNATIONAL MASTER** JULIO Catalino Sadorra toppled top seed Grandmaster Ni Hua of China yesterday, highlighting the rash of upsets in the second round of the 2007 President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo Cup international chess championship at the Duty Free Fiesta Mall in Parañaque City.

The Singapore-based Sadorra forced Ni to surrender after 39 moves of the Slav to share the early lead with four Chinese and countryman Oliver Barbosa with perfect scores of two points in the nine-round, seven-day \$40,000 tournament.

Chinese players who got the better of their Filipino counterparts were third seed Li Chao, who outclassed National Master Hamed Nouri; Weiwei Zhou, who humbled IM Chito Garme; and Lai Yu, who outwitted IM Ronald Dableo.

Another Chinese campaigner, WGM Wang Yu trounced IM Trito of Indonesia to join the lead pack. Barbosa bested Fide Master Renjie Dongguan in an all-Filipino showdown.

Eighteen players, led by GMs Eugene Torre and Mark Paragua and IMs Wesley So, Jayson Gonzales and Ronald Bancod settled for draws and were lodged at 1.5 points.

Torre drew with NM Rolando Nolte, as did the 14-year-old So against IM Richard Bittoor, Paragua against Bancod and Gonzales against Rolando Andador.

The tale of woe belonged to GM Rogelio Antonio Jr. Antonio forfeited his match against unheralded Raymund Salcedo after his cellphone suddenly rang in the middle of the match in violation of FIDE rules.

## Bata, Warren aim for third straight wins

**FILIPINO CUE MASTERS** EFREN "BATA" Reyes, Lee Vann Cortez and Warren Kiamco try to keep their clean slates when they go up against separate foes in the 40th All Japan Championships at the in Amagasaki-shi, Hyogo, Japan, on Friday.

Reyes, Cortez and Kiamco hurried their first two matches to boost their bids for the 2,000,000 yen (about P800,000) champion's purse in the double-elimination event.

The 53-year-old Reyes takes on Japan's K. Hirota while Cortez, the all-Japan titlist, battles 2005 World Pool Championship runner-up Kun Po-cheng of Taiwan. Kiamco will tangle with veteran Yang Ching-shun of Taiwan.

Two other Filipinos, Francisco "Django" Bustamante and Ramil Gallego, dropped their second-round assignments and fell into must-win situations against Japan's Y. Akagariyama and New Zealand's Ceri Wors, respectively.

Unable to flash the form that carried him past Japanese T. Noda, Bustamante bowed to Y. Hisada, 3-9, and landed in the losers' bracket with Gallego, who yielded to Taiwan's Hung Hsiang-wang after conquering Hong Kong's Au Chi-wai.

Former World Pool champion Thorsten Hohmann of Germany also tumbled to the losers' bracket after getting waylaid by K. Koga of Japan.

Marlon Bernardino, Contributor



## Miñozza 7 adrift in World Open

**KOSHU, JAPAN**—FILIPINO ACE FRANKIE Miñozza shot a two-under-par 70 Friday and easily made it to the money rounds of the \$1.3 million Casio World Open at the Kochi Kuroshio Country Club.

The 48-year-old Miñozza, a seven-time winner in the Japan Tour, improved on his opening 73 for a share of 15th to 22nd places, seven strokes off solo leader IS Chang of South Korea. Chang tallied a 67 for 136.

Meanwhile Mars Pucay fired a three-under-par 69 Friday to vault into contention halfway through the Vietnam Masters at the Hanoi Phoenix Golf Resort in Vietnam.

Pucay, winner of the Asean Tour leg last month at Mt. Malarayat, tallied a 141 and trailed Thai pacers Chawat Plaphol (67) and Boonchu Ruangkit (67) by three shots.

Artemio Jurakam, shot a 70 for a 143 aggregate, avoiding the fate of Angelo Que (77-147), Jerome Delanarte (74-148) and Marion Dizon (75-149) who all missed the cut.

# BRAND

# YAMAHA

### Yamaha - CCS Customer Community Satisfaction

What is customer satisfaction?

We think it is the ability to listen

Listening to our machines and hearing the human heart in every design and innovation we make

By knowing exactly what products and services to provide based on each customer's personal needs

We communicate through immersing ourselves in any place we can, making us understand you better

In everything we do, in every plan we make, is a kind of commitment to our customers

To offer services and values you won't find anywhere

To being reminded that the world runs by its own rules

not ours and that we're just along for the ride

This is our commitment to customer satisfaction

We are never satisfied and we are always listening



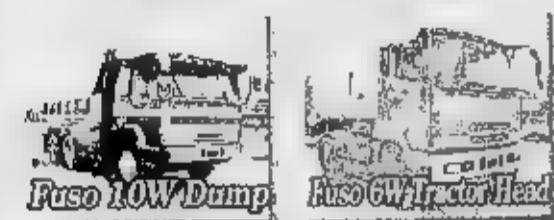
**YAMAHA**  
Touching Your Heart

[www.yamaha-motor.com.ph](http://www.yamaha-motor.com.ph)

# AUTOWIDE INTL. (SUBIC) CORP.

Lot C Rizal Highway, Subic Gateway,  
Subic Bay Freeport Zone, Philippines 2222  
Tel. No.: 047-2521221 Telefax No.: 047-2521223

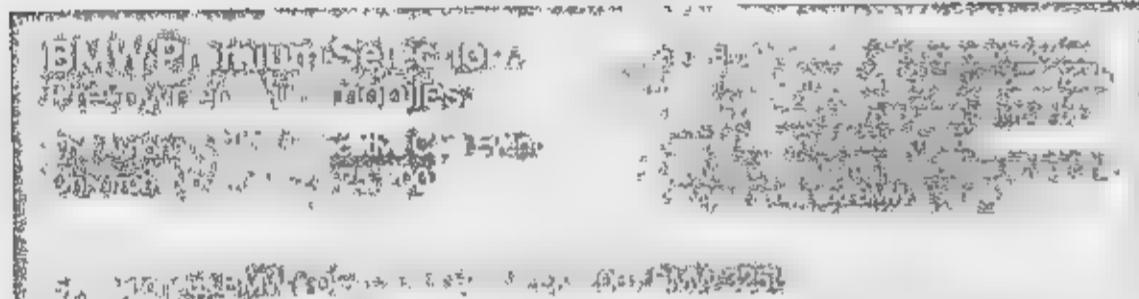
**BIG PRICE CUT**  
Nov. 19 - 30, 2007



Manila Display: GULLWING MOTORS INT'L CORP.  
57 Amang Rodriguez Sr. Ave, Santolan Pasig City  
Telefax No.: 02-6467739

[info@myautowide.com](mailto:info@myautowide.com)

Executive cars with exceptional value.



BMW 116i  
BMW 118i Executive  
BMW 120i Sport  
BMW 320i Executive  
BMW 320i Executive  
BMW 320i Executive  
BMW 320i LE  
BMW X5 3.0i Executive

Model	Color	Year	Price
BMW 116i	Sparkling Graphite	2006	1,150,000.00
BMW 118i Executive	Black Sapphire	2006	1,500,000.00
BMW 120i Sport	Titanium Silver	2005	1,600,000.00
BMW 320i Executive	Arctic	2006	2,000,000.00
BMW 320i Executive	Titanium Silver	2006	2,000,000.00
BMW 320i Executive	Titanium Silver	2006	2,000,000.00
BMW 320i LE	Black Sapphire	2006	2,250,000.00
BMW X5 3.0i Executive	Titanium Silver	2005	4,200,000.00

Autohaus BMW  
184 E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue, Libis, Quezon City  
Tel. (02) 6313977 to 78; Fax: (02) 6313988; Mobile No. (0919) 3331709 / (0917) 8460088

MAKE A BIG SPLASH WITH THESE GREAT NOVEMBER DEALS.



FORD EVEREST XLT AT. NOW P. 1,257,000\*  
(ex. month of P25,000 down payment)

FORD EVEREST 4X2 AT. NOW P. 1,212,000\*  
(ex. month of P25,000 down payment)

At last, a real SUV for your ready-for-action family.

Give your kids unforgettable vacations with the Ford Everest, the SUV designed with your family in mind. Rattle the steepest inclines with its powerful Duratorq common-rail diesel engine, and overcome the toughest terrain with its class-leading 4x4 capability. Stay comfortable with triple-zone air-conditioning and rear seating for 7. Be safer with its dual front and side airbags, and Anti-lock Brake System.

The Ford Everest is so undeniably tough, all you need is to choose your family's adventure, and you'll always be their hero. Call 889-FORD (3673) for more info.

**FORD EVEREST**

Make Every Day Exciting



Approved Finance Plan - Min. 25% At P. 1,200,000 / 2.5% Min. P. 1,257,000

Ford Alabang, Tel. No. 647-1681

Ford Bulacan, Tel. No. 92-946250

Ford Cebu, Tel. No. 82-27004

Ford Davao, Tel. No. 744-2222

Ford Central City, Tel. No. 656-8888

Ford Davao, Tel. No. 82-27004

Ford Batangas, Tel. No. 223-5292

Ford Cebu, Tel. No. 82-27004



CAN THE Big Three of the Boston Celtics—(from left) Ray Allen, Kevin Garnett and Paul Pierce— renew a meaningful rivalry with the Los Angeles Lakers and their Big One, Kobe Bryant?

REUTERS

# Can Celtics, Lakers revive old rivalry?

BOSTON—KEVIN GARNETT ALMOST WAS a Lakers.

Kobe Bryant? Well, for now he's still with the Lakers.

The Minnesota Timberwolves dealt an unhappy Garnett to the Boston Celtics instead of the Lakers last summer. An unhappy Bryant asked to be traded during an interview last May, and has not yet rescinded his demand.

Not surprisingly, Garnett has joined Ray Allen and Paul Pierce to transform the Celtics from also-ran to league powerhouse with a 9-1 record.

Remarkably, Bryant now appears grounded with the Lakers after an offseason of controversy and uncertainty helping them to a 7-4 mark.

All of which provides an intriguing backdrop for what figures to be as compelling a November matchup as anyone is likely to find in the NBA.

When Bryant scored 43 points in his last visit to Boston as the Lakers beat the Celtics on Jan. 31, fans chanted, "MVP! MVP!" just as they do at Staples Center.

That's unlikely to happen again. Celtic pride has been restored thanks to Garnett, Allen and Pierce.

Whether an ancient rivalry can be rekindled remains to be seen, however. It's been two decades since the teams played a meaningful game. It's also been that long since the Celtics were championship material. Meanwhile, the Lakers won three consecutive NBA

titles to start this decade.

"If it gets back to that, it means we're playing at a championship level, so hell yes I would (like to see the Lakers-Celtics rivalry rekindled)," Bryant said.

The Lakers and Celtics defined the NBA in the 1980s. The teams played three times for the league title in the decade, with the Lakers winning twice. The Lakers' 1985 victory ended Boston's 70-streak against them in the Finals.

With Magic Johnson, James Worthy and Abdul-Jabbar in purple and gold, and McHale, Larry Bird and Robert Parish in green and white, the teams couldn't have been more different.

Those days, you were either a Lakers fan or a Celtics fan. Bryant said he was a Celtics-hater while growing up in Philadelphia.

"I hated those bastards," he said. "I couldn't stand them. Are you kidding me? Bird, McHale and (Danny) Ainge? Ainge was like a little pest. I couldn't stand the guy." New York Times News Service



**BRYANT:** Bastards

**GAME TODAY**  
(Basketball TV)  
9 a.m.—LA Lakers  
vs. Phoenix  
(replay @ 6 p.m.)

## Vargas to pig out after Mayorga bout

LOS ANGELES—FINALLY, FERNANDO VARGAS CAN FORGET ABOUT watching his waistline, if he so desires.

"I'm a food connoisseur I love to eat," he said with a smile.

Beginning this weekend, the 29-year-old Vargas can eat to his heart's content. He plans to retire from boxing after facing Ricardo Mayorga in a 12-round super middleweight bout Friday night at Staples Center.

"Believe me, it will be my last one. I'm looking forward to it," Vargas said earlier this week following a news conference that featured a lot of preening and screaming between the two fighters, who exchanged punches July 11 during their first news conference.

Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid		
I. The City Government of Santa Rosa through the General Fund of 2007 intends to apply the sum of THREE MILLION THIRTY-NINE THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED PESOS (Pph 3,039,800.00) being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for Purchasing and Delivering of Rice for City Government Employees at City of Sta. Rosa, Laguna. Project Reference Number: G-2007-785. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening. The schedule of BAC activities are as follows:		
BAC ACTIVITIES DATE VENUE		
1. Issuance of Bid Documents upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Pph 3,039.60 December 3, 2007 8:00 AM-5:00 PM BAC Office Santa Rosa City Hall J.P. Rizal Blvd. Market Area City of Santa Rosa, Laguna		
2. Pre-bid Conference	December 3, 2007 10:00 AM	BAC Office Santa Rosa City Hall J.P. Rizal Blvd. Market Area City of Santa Rosa, Laguna
3. Receipt and Opening of Bids	December 17, 2007 10:00 AM	BAC Office Santa Rosa City Hall J.P. Rizal Blvd. Market Area City of Santa Rosa, Laguna
2. All Bids for the above-mentioned project must be accompanied by a Bid security in the form and in the amount as stated in the Bid Data Sheet (BDS) or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency. Late Bids shall not be accepted.		
3. Request for clarifications must be submitted at least ten (10) calendar days before the scheduled opening of bids as indicated above. For further inquiry, please call telephone number (049) 534-1182.		
4. The City Government of Santa Rosa reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.		

(Sgd.) ROMULO M. CATINDIG  
Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

FBI-Nov. 24, 2007

## IN THIS ISSUE

- Gov't collects P8.87B in GOCC dividends /B3
- Manufacturing output down by 1% in Sept. /B4

# BUSINESS

Editor Raul D. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Marisma

Text us your feedback: Inquirer biz name@city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) • E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

Website: [www.inquirer.net/business](http://www.inquirer.net/business)

## Businesses more upbeat in Q4

Good harvests, stronger inflows feed positive sentiment

### DOE tightens monitoring of oil firms

By Abigail L. Ho

THE DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY WILL BE tapping the services of an independent accountant to look over the books of local oil firms to ensure that they are not earning too much at the expense of motorists.

During a multi-sectoral meeting at the DOE yesterday, Energy Secretary Angelo Reyes said he would approach a third-party accountant that would be willing to provide its services to the government for free.

"We'll ask them to donate their services as part of their corporate social responsibility," Reyes said. "Oil companies regularly submit reports to the DOE and the (Securities and Exchange Commission) anyway. We will submit those information, plus whatever additional information we can gather, to an independent, reputable accounting firm."

While tightening its watch over the oil firms, he said, the DOE would continue to work with all stakeholders to cushion the impact of escalating world oil prices on local consumers.

Oil refiners Petron Corp. and Pilipinas Shell Petroleum Corp. had committed to increase the number of stations offering diesel discounts to public utility vehicles. Each firm will double the number of stations from 150 to 300.

"Those 300 stations will be nationwide, and not just in Metro Manila. We'll also look at providing gasoline discounts in some areas," Reyes said.

DOE TIGHTENS/B4



PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo prepares to ring the bell to signal the opening of yesterday's trading at the Philippine Stock Exchange. The President witnessed the listing of the additional shares of TKC Steel Corp. (story on page B2), which will operate a billet-making plant in the country. With her is Ben Tiu, chair of TKC Steel.

By Doris C. Dumla

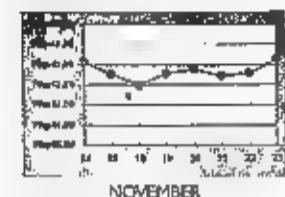
BUSINESSES HAVE TURNED more upbeat in the fourth quarter given the country's much improved economic fundamentals as well as expectations of stronger consumer demand and overseas remittances with the onset of the Christmas season, according to the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas' latest quarterly survey.

The local business sector's confidence index for the September-to-December period rose to 48 percent from the 40.9 percent index of the third quarter survey. This meant that, out of every 10 respondents, those optimistic (7.5) outnumbered the pessimists (2.5) by about five.

Other factors that fueled the business sector's optimism included the good harvest season, increase in foreign investments and en-

BUSINESSES/B4

### INDICATORS CURRENCIES



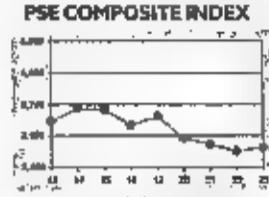
NOVEMBER

PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 42.85 = \$ 1

As of 5 p.m., Nov. 22, 2007

### STOCK MARKET



NOVEMBER

### Shares close 0.5% higher

SHARE PRICES YESTERDAY CLOSED 0.5 percent higher in a technical rebound led by Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co., snapping a three-day decline, dealers said.

They said technical problems had forced the stock exchange to revert to manual computing during the session, creating some problems with traders unable to see

SHARES/B4

## Only DMCI passed screening for P5.9-B LRT expansion bid

By Riza T. Olchondra

ONLY ONE OUT OF 20 BIDDERS passed the Light Rail Transit Authority's eligibility screening for the P5.9-billion LRT1 north extension project that would close the LRT and MRT loop.

"Finally, after three tries," said Jesus

Gamayo Jr., DMCI-CM Pancho-First Balfour joint venture engineering supervisor.

"LRTA was more strict than other agencies," he told reporters after three days of pre-qualification sessions at the LRTA's Santolan depot. "But we appreciate the transparency."

According to LRTA Deputy Adminis-

trator Cesar Chavez, "most of the bidders disqualified can probably do the work, but they had incomplete requirements and we cannot let this pass."

"LRTA had a pre-bid conference and another meeting to remind them to follow the checklist required in accordance with the Procurement Law," Chavez added.

LRTA Administrator Me. Robles said that, in turning down almost all of the interested parties, the agency is "sending a strong message here—all the rules must be followed. Everything must be transparent."

LRTA declared a failed bid for the project's P2.8-billion Package A, which

ONLY DMCI/B4

**Brittany BEAUTIFUL**  
A Vista Land Company

5:26 a.m. at Victorianne, Lakefront City Central

Sunrise at Victorianne, Lakefront City Central. The best opening scene of the day, supported by the stunning Laguna de Bay. A critically-acclaimed Brittany masterpiece.

850 2868 • 837 3851 | [www.brittany.com.ph](http://www.brittany.com.ph)

**Victorianne**



# BIR order slapping 10% tax on block sales recalled

Rule up for further review

## Additional TKC Steel shares listed

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson and Michelle Remo

THE BUREAU OF INTERNAL Revenue (BIR) has recalled "for further study" a circular imposing a 10-percent tax on net capital gains from block sales of stocks after receiving complaints from market players, Revenue Deputy Commissioner Nelson Aspe said.

The agency is expected to issue another memorandum circular on the suspension of the block sale tax rule soon although no timetable was set.

The Philippine Stock Exchange, which also sought the suspension of the rule, said the imposition of this tax would likely result in revenue losses for the government.

Stock brokers interviewed said the 10-percent tax would become a major stumbling block to potential merger and acquisition deals.

PSE president Francis Lim said that under the current practice, block sales were covered by a stock transaction tax equivalent to one-half of one percent of the gross selling price.

Lim said that based on PSE computations, the estimated revenue loss for the government in terms of stock transaction tax collection as a result of this rule might have already amounted to P26 million since the memorandum was issued four days ago.

"Since the market was made

aware of the revenue memorandum circular on block sales last Monday, our stock market plunged P3.9 billion in terms of average value turnover, compared to P5.4 billion before Monday," Lim added.

Block sales account for 15 percent of the total value turnover in a year, the PSE said.

Under the Securities Regulation Code, a block sale is a matched trade that does not go through an order matching system of the stock exchange. It is prearranged by broker-dealers' clients and entered directly into the PSE system as a done deal.

The BIR circular, citing Section 127 of the Tax Code of 1997, said that shares that were not disposed of through the stock exchange should be levied a final tax of either 5 percent or 10 percent on net capital gains.

Revenue Commissioner Lilian Hefti said in the circular that the principle underlying this "preferential treatment" was the national goal of promoting and hastening the development of the domestic capital market by enticing the general public to actively take part in the trading in the local stock exchange.

Hefti said any transaction that, in effect, barred the public by any means from taking part in the trading should be taxed under relevant provisions of the Tax Code.

TKC Steel president Anthony S. Dizon said that to ensure the supply of iron ore for its planned capacity expansion, the company had formed a joint venture with Mikro-Tech and Karangian Resources and Mining Corp. to operate an exploration and mining company in Bayog, Zamboanga del Sur. This 8,000-hectare tenement is said to contain an estimated 50 million MT of iron ore reserves.

TKC Steel is also in talks with a group from Rizal province for a similar arrangement, to supply 30 million metric tons of iron ore reserves. Elizabeth S. Lacson

FORMER NATIONAL ECONOMIC Development Authority chief Cayetano W. Paderanga, who is now chair of economic research firm Idea Inc., is projecting a 7.1-percent gross domestic product growth for 2008.

For this year, the economy is projected to grow by 6.7 percent.

During a presentation of the 2008 Economic Prospects, which was sponsored by Bank of Commerce (BOC), Paderanga said economy growth would still be driven by the services

sector, which was projected to grow by 8.6 percent this year and 9.1 percent next year.

Industry comes in second with the expected growth rate of 6.4 percent by the end of this year and 6.6 percent by the end of next year. Agriculture, fisheries and forestry sector is seen to post a 2.5-percent growth by the end of this year and 2.4 percent next year.

Overall, Paderanga said the prospects were up, even as the country is buoyed by the growth of the Southeast Asian region.

## BSP: T-bill rates should remain low

By Doris C. Dumla

THE BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS sees no reason for the government's Treasury bill yields to rise given its recent interest rate cuts and the ample liquidity in the financial system.

BSP Deputy Governor Diwa Guingundu told reporters the T-bill rates should remain low and the national government was right in rejecting most bids during the primary T-bills auction last Monday to prevent increases in the rates.

"Why will they (banks) increase their bids when the BSP is bringing down its rates? They should realize that if you have ample liquidity in the system, interest rates in the market should be low," Guingundu said.

The banks that participated in the primary T-bills auction attempted to push up the yields even as the BSP had slashed its benchmark interest rates in two consecutive months by a

total of 50 basis points. The central bank's overnight borrowing rate is now at a 15-year low of 5.5 percent.

During last Monday's auction, rates on the 91-day T-bill rate, used as benchmark in pricing loans, declined to 3.672 percent from 3.7 percent during the last auction two weeks ago.

The rate on the 182-day T-bill tenor averaged lower at 4.692 percent from 4.707 percent while the 364-day T-bill average rate also slipped to 5.567 percent from 5.628 percent.

The auction committee accepted only P3.29 billion out of its P6 billion offering while tenders amounted to P9.8 billion. Had it awarded its offering in full, the T-bill rates would have risen across the board.

Bankers interviewed said the market was demanding higher yields from T-bills to make them more competitive versus the BSP's high-yielding special deposit accounts (SDAs). Others said the market was pushing

up the T-bill rates to compensate for the impact of the declining SDA yields following the BSP's monetary easing in the last two months.

When the BSP cut its overnight borrowing and lending rates on Oct. 4 and again on Nov. 15, it also lowered the yields on SDAs.

Guingundu said the market should not use the SDAs as an excuse to drive up T-bill rates.

"The T-bills and SDAs are different instruments. The T-bills, they can sell or trade. The SDAs are simply deposits in the central bank, so there's really a premium (paid) on SDAs," he said.

The SDAs were previously not attractive to banks despite their higher yields because they were not backed by collateral unlike the central bank's primary monetary tool—the overnight borrowings.

But placements in SDAs have dramatically increased since May this

year.

## PDIC head gets seat in int'l deposit insurers council

PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORP. officer in charge and EVP Imelda S. Singzon was elected to the executive council of the International Association of Deposit Insurers (IADI) during the recently concluded 6th IADI Annual General Meeting and Conference held in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. Singzon will hold the post for a three-year term.

PDIC, a state agency mandated to provide depositor protection, is a founding member of the IADI, a nonprofit organization established on May 6, 2002 to promote international cooperation and guidance in the field of deposit insurance. IADI is based in Basel, Switzerland. The association is composed of 48 members, six associates, six observers and 10 partners. The executive council is the governing board of the IADI. The organization has seven regional committees to reflect the common interests of the different regions covered.

November 23, 2007

Country

U.S.

Japan

U.K.

Hong Kong

Switzerland

Canada

Singapore

Australia

Bahrain

Saudi Arabia

Brunei

Indonesia

Thailand

UAE

EU

Korea

China

Denmark

India

Malaysia

New Zealand

Taiwan

Euro  
Equivalent

Yen  
Equivalent

Pound  
Equivalent

Dollar  
Equivalent

Franc  
Equivalent

Yuan  
Equivalent

Krone  
Equivalent

Rupee  
Equivalent

Riyal  
Equivalent

Dirham  
Equivalent

Euro  
Equivalent

Won  
Equivalent

Yuan  
Equivalent

DKR  
Equivalent

Ringgit  
Equivalent

Dollar  
Equivalent

Kroner  
Equivalent

Nt Dollar  
Equivalent

Dollar  
Equivalent

Yen  
Equivalent

DKR  
Equivalent

Ringgit  
Equivalent

Won  
Equivalent

DKR  
Equivalent

Ringgit  
Equivalent

DKR  
Equivalent

Price  
Equivalent

Yen  
Equivalent

Pound  
Equivalent

Dollar  
Equivalent

Franc  
Equivalent

Yuan  
Equivalent

Krone  
Equivalent

Rupee  
Equivalent

Yuan  
Equivalent

DKR  
Equivalent

Ringgit  
Equivalent

Won  
Equivalent

DKR  
Equivalent

Ringgit  
Equivalent

Philippines  
Equivalent

Yen  
Equivalent

Pound  
Equivalent

Dollar  
Equivalent

Franc  
Equivalent

Yuan  
Equivalent

Krone  
Equivalent

Rupee  
Equivalent

Yuan  
Equivalent

DKR  
Equivalent

Ringgit  
Equivalent

Won  
Equivalent

DKR  
Equivalent

Ringgit  
Equivalent

Won  
Equivalent

DKR  
Equivalent

Ringgit  
Equivalent

DKR  
Equivalent

Ringgit  
Equivalent

DKR

# Gov't collects P8.87B in GOCC dividends

By Michelle V. Remo

GOVERNMENT-OWNED AND -CONTROLLED corporations had turned over to the state the dividends generated from January to October, amounting to P8.87 billion, data from the Department of Finance showed.

The amount represented a 32-percent increase from the P6.69 billion collected in the same period last year.

The state-owned firms are directed to strictly remit dividends to state coffers.

In October alone, dividends collected by the government amounted to P123 million, up 26.8 percent from the P97 million recorded in the same month last year.

Data from the DOF showed that the biggest revenue contributor among state-owned firms in the first 10 months of the year was the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, which turned over P2.5 billion.

This was despite the central bank's budget deficit, resulting from its intervention in the foreign exchange market to temper the appreciation of the peso.

The second biggest contributor of dividends was Philippine National Oil Co.-Energy Development Corp. (PNOC-EDC) at P1.45 billion.

Other state-owned firms that landed on the Top 5 were the Philippine Ports Authority at P1.366 billion, PNOC at P1.185 billion and Land Bank of the Philippines at P1 billion.

The charters of most state-owned firms require them to remit at least 50 percent of their income to the national government as dividends.

Finance Undersecretary Jeremias Paul Jr. said that, based on the 2007 fiscal program,

the government has already exceeded its full-year target on dividends collection. He said the goal had been set at only P4 billion.

The DOF earlier told GOCCs and GFIIs to remit accurate amounts of dividends to the government. Paul said that, due to the government's leniency in the past, many GOCCs

would fail to remit dividends.

To aid in efforts to instill financial discipline among state-owned firms, Paul said, the government would come out with "performance contracts" with GOCCs. He said the first batch of contracts would be out before the end of the year.

A performance contract will indi-

cate a state-owned firm's objectives, especially income targets and those involving service delivery.

"The aim is to make GOCCs financially self-sustaining," Paul said, adding that the government hopes to improve the quality of the state firms' services and minimize their dependence on subsidies.

## Digital Shirt Printing

DIGITAL PRINT SERVICE

**110.00**  
With T-Shirts  
Full Color Print  
Custom Print  
Any Design  
(RESTRICTIONS APPLIED)

ADPENS INTERNATIONAL, INC

Tel: 8221617 | Telefax: 8221885

[www.adpensint.com](http://www.adpensint.com)

Advertising Ballpens Available



# ILOILO 2007

## INVESTMENT FORUM

Unlocking Opportunities, Reshaping the Future

### KEYNOTE SPEECH

#### OSCAR M. LOPEZ

Chairman, Lopez Group of Companies

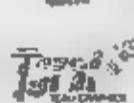
Keynote Address

ILOILO, The Best is Yet to Be

### Organizers:



### Event Sponsors:



27 November, Tuesday  
Sarabia Manor Hotel & Convention Center  
Iloilo City, Philippines

Media Partners: ABS-CBN ILOILO THE DAILY GUARDIAN



### Technical Sponsors:



## In PNOC-EDC sale, benefits seen to outweigh costs

By Abigail L. Ho

IN THE FACE OF STRONG OPPOSITION from members of the Joint Congressional Power Commission, the Department of Energy is standing by the state's decision to auction off the government's stake in PNOC Energy Development Corp.

Energy Secretary Angelo Reyes said each decision—like the one that the government made with regard to its remaining 60-percent stake in PNOC-EDC—had corresponding costs and benefits.

He said it was understandable that the JCPG had concerns about selling what was deemed as one of the country's "crown jewels" and one of the most profitable government-owned or controlled corporations.

But the sale also had its benefits, he said.

"The government has to raise money to address its budget deficit," Reyes said. "It also wants to (turn over PNOC-EDC) to private hands that may be able to run it better."

He added that the government also needs money to deliver more services to the people.

"Any option you takes has costs and benefits to it. We've discussed both the costs and benefits before making that decision," he said.

The JCPG, co-chaired by Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago, questioned the sale of the PNOC-EDC stake to Red Vulcan Holdings Corp., a consortium composed of the Lopezes' First Gen Corp. and Netherlands-based Spalmar Holdings BV and Prime Terra-cotta Holdings Corp.

She called the sale "illegal," citing RA 9136 or the Electric Power Industry Reform Act of 2001 (Epira).

According to Epira, PNOC-EDC is "the only entity in the government mandated to explore and develop indigenous sources of energy."

"So, in our view, the sale, if it proceeds, will be a violation of the Epira," Santiago said. "It would, therefore, be illegal, and, in that sense, might be a ground for action before our courts."

Philippine National Oil Co. president Antonio Caialao, who also chaired the PNOC Privatization Committee, defended the sale, saying the government merely took advantage of the perfect timing to let go of its PNOC-EDC shareholdings.



Cayenne Porsche Financing Campaign in partnership with Banco De Oro. All applications are subject to bank approval. PGA Cars is a CAMPI Member.

**Many people feel they can't afford a Porsche.  
It's only a feeling.**

**The Cayenne.**

Drive home the Cayenne with our special ownership packages:

- Net monthly payment for as low as P65,000.00 OR
- Down payment schemes for as low as P952,500.00.

Every purchase comes with an owner's exclusive Cayenne Watch from the Porsche Design Driver's Collection.



**PORSCHE**

Porsche Centre Philippines  
PGA Cars Porsche Building  
201 EDSA, Mandaluyong City  
Tel. (02) 727-0145

Per DTI NCR permit #A3-0877 series of 2007 Promo valid from October 18 to November 30, 2007.

# Craft firms to push 'culture tourism'

By Ronnel W. Domingo

**HANDICRAFT PRODUCERS AND** experts from at least 20 countries are gathered in Manila for a four-day forum and trade fair aimed at promoting arts and craft as well as tourism with cultural twists.

The First International Arts and Crafts Expo of the Asean Handicraft Promotion and Development Association (Ahpada), hosted by a Department of Tourism-led national organizing committee, started last Nov. 22 and will end on the 25th.

Tourism Secretary Joseph Ace H. Durano said Ahpada would address the need to match the growing demand of tourists for world-class crafts and provide sustainable livelihood for artisans.

Durano said the event sought to raise awareness of the importance of arts and crafts to the well-being

and livelihood of artisans.

He added that the Expo serves also as a one-stop, convenient venue to market crafts of participating nations.

Exhibitors include those from the 10 members of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations as well as Canada, China, India, Japan, Korea, Maldives, Nepal, Nigeria, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Tunisia and the United States.

Among the products on display and for sale are bath and linen, holiday décor, costume jewelry, fashion complements, fine jewelry, furniture, garden accessories, houseware, tableware, leather goods, and stationery and desk accessories.

Aside from the exhibit, the Expo also includes a forum on business opportunities, daily cultural entertainment and an international selling area.

The forum features lectures by in-

dustry experts on modern product designs, marketing trends, packaging and merchandising and protection of intellectual property of artisans.

"The market for cultural products has been growing as travel agents and tour operators meet the strong demand for tour packages with cultural components," Durano said.

"Whether tourists are on business or sightseeing, they buy tours with stops in festivals, museums, malls, or flea markets to collect crafts for souvenirs, houseware, interior décor, gift-giving or investment," he explained.

Along with the DOT, the national organizing committee comprises the Department of Trade and Industry, Department of Foreign Affairs, Philippine Tourism Authority, Philippine Small and Medium Enterprise Development Foundation, and the Philippine Convention and Visitors Corp.

Our prospective principal in Australia,

## SACAREN MINERAL HOLDINGS LIMITED

urgently needs the following:

### (1) GENERAL MANAGER OPERATIONS / SENIOR MINE ENGINEER

**SACAREN MINERAL HOLDINGS LIMITED**, an ASX listed company, is progressing its definitive ("DFE") into the commencement of gold mining operations, located at South Laverton approximately 120 km. north east of Kalgoorlie. The company owns a modern 2.4 mtpa milling facility, associated infrastructure and is currently undertaking regional exploration.

We are currently seeking a GM (Operations) Senior Mining Engineer with extensive experience in open pit gold mining, feasibility studies, Large-scale project management and contract negotiation. Suitable qualifications, expertise in mining software and methodologies are essential.

#### Key Responsibilities include:

> Managing the DFE, bringing the project to final decision status, > Overseeing production start-up and managing all the company's pre-development and mining operations. > Assisting the managing Director in assessing new acquisition opportunities. > Based in Perth, this position has outstanding long term potential.

Interview will be on December 1, 2007 10AM at the Tower Club, 33rd floor Philamlife Tower Club Corp. 8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City, Philippines. Please wear smart casual attire.

### (2) EXPLORATION GEOLOGIST

**SACAREN MINERAL HOLDINGS** is a dynamic gold exploration company which last year purchased a large tenement holding and the Carossa gold treatment plant and mining camp, situated to north west of Kalgoorlie in Western Australia. Sacaren is compiling a feasibility study, based on several previously mined and un-mined gold deposits. It is also carrying out "green route" exploration on highly prospective tenement holding with a view to re-commencing gold mining as soon as possible.

Gold mining ceased two years ago, with the Carossa gold treatment plant placed on care and maintenance at that time. Sacaren has recently purchased additional tenements and gold deposits at Wallbrook, near Carossa, and is in the process of adding these to the feasibility study and exploration budget.

> You will be responsible for implementing all aspects of field exploration with the support of the Sacaren Team, from geochemical sampling and geological mapping to drill supervision and logging, and will report to the exploration manager. This challenging role requires relevant geological qualifications, enthusiasm for outdoor work, a flair for communication, and a good working knowledge of field equipment, techniques and computing packages. > You will be an integral part of a small team, working with geological staff and external consultants and contractor as required. The Sacaren approach is to facilitate professional development. All staff are actively encouraged to develop their professional interests and skills.

> You will be based in Carossa, but with regular time in the Perth office, subject to work loads. Field trips have nominal 12-hour days, based on a fly-in fly-out roster Perth to Kalgoorlie.

> An attractive salary package will be offered to the right candidate.

> Interview will be on December 1, 2007 10AM at the Tower Club, 33rd floor Philamlife Tower Club Corp. 8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City, Philippines. Please wear smart casual attire.

### (3) SENIOR EXPLORATION GEOLOGISTS

> You will be responsible for researching project area, target generation and supervising the implementation of all aspects of field with the support of the Sacaren team, from geochemical sampling and geological mapping to drill supervision and logging, and will report to the exploration manager. This challenging role requires relevant geological qualifications, enthusiasm for outdoor work, a flair for communication, and a good working knowledge of field equipment, techniques and computing packages.

> You will be an integral part of a small team, working with geological staff and external consultants and contractor as required. The Sacaren approach is to facilitate professional development. All staff are actively encouraged to develop their professional interests and skills.

> You will be based in Carossa, but with regular time in the Perth office, subject to work loads. Field trips have nominal 12-hour days, based on a fly-in fly-out roster Perth to Kalgoorlie.

> An attractive salary package will be offered to the right candidate.

> Interview will be on December 1, 2007 10AM at the Tower Club, 33rd floor Philamlife Tower Club Corp. 8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City, Philippines. Please wear smart casual attire.

### (3) FIELD TECHNICIAN

> You will be responsible for implementing all aspects field exploration logistics, as well as geochemical sampling, surveying, drill-site technical assistance, and geochemical support duties. This challenging role requires relevant exploration field experience, familiarity with geological concepts, enthusiasm for outdoor work, a flair for communication, and a good working knowledge of field equipment techniques and basic computing packages. You will report to the field supervisor.

> You will be an integral part of a small team, working with geological staff and external consultants and contractor as required. The Sacaren approach is to facilitate professional development. All staff are actively encouraged to develop their professional interests and skills.

> You will be initially based in Carossa, but with regular time in the Perth office, subject to work loads. Field trips have nominal 12-hour days, based on a fly-in fly-out roster Perth to Kalgoorlie.

> An attractive salary package will be offered to the right candidate.

> Interview will be on December 1, 2007 10AM at the Tower Club, 33rd floor Philamlife Tower Club Corp. 8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City, Philippines. Please wear smart casual attire.

### BOILERMAKERS / WELDERS

> A strong understanding of Occupational Health and Safety Policies and working procedures > The ability to interpret work instructions and technical drawings common to the trade (3D, Interpreter) > Demonstrate experience in welding (80% MIG, Arc, & Tig) > Fabricate products by selecting appropriate equipment tools and methods to maximize productivity

> Takes measurement and reading using instruments of appropriate accuracy to ensure pre-determined quality standards are achieved.

> A minimum of two years post-trade experience would be ideal in this role.

> A background in sheet metal and/or bodybuilding would be ideal in this role.

> Interview will be on November 30, 2007 8AM at No. 6 San Agustin St. Rosalia Compound, Culebra, Quezon City.

### MACHINISTS

> Working in a high volume/repetition environment these role will be set, edit and operate CNC Lathes with Auto Chuck and fitted with One touch GOF-X controllers

> Interview will be on November 30, 2007 8AM at No. 6 San Agustin St. Rosalia Compound, Culebra, Quezon City

### FITTERS / MECHANICS

> The role will be supporting the manufacture of RC rotary drilling equipment to safely and efficiently produce components and products to pre-determined quality standard.

> The main duties will include maintenance, construction and repair of drill rigs. Imperative to this role is to safely maintain service and provide technical support to the manufacture of drill rigs and ancillary equipment.

> To ensure safe and efficient utilization of resources. This will include the compilation of maintenance records, logs and documentation as required ensuring statutory requirements are maintained for respective equipment. Work will be carried out in a workshop environment and (on the rare occasion) may require remote field locations for a period of time (as mutually agreed).

> Interview will be on November 30, 2007 8AM at No. 6 San Agustin St. Rosalia Compound, Culebra, Quezon City

Terms and conditions of employment to be discussed during the interview. Interested applicants may email their detailed resume to rpalacio\_drillingadvisory@yahoo.com or fax in (632) 9520531



**EASTGATE MANPOWER CONSULTANTS, INC.**  
3/F Eastgate Centre, 169 EDSA, Mandaluyong City  
(near formerly Polymed Gen. Hospital)

Tel. No. 533-6101 loc. 312

[www.emc-ph.com](http://www.emc-ph.com)

FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY  
NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED. BEWARE OF ILLEGAL RECRUITERS

LICENSE NO. POEA-527-LB-042304-R

# BUSINESS

## Manufacturing output down by 1% in Sept.

By Michelle V. Remo

**MANUFACTURING OUTPUT, AS MEASURED** by the volume of production, declined by 1 percent in September compared to the same month last year, according to the National Statistics Office.

The NSO data showed, however, that while the volume of production index (VPI) hit 1 percent in September, it was a marked slowdown from the +5.7 percent in August.

In terms of value, manufacturing output registered a slight increase in September from the same month last year due to some price adjustments.

The Value of Production Index (VPI), which measures output in terms of value with inflation taken into account, hit +0.7 percent during the month.

The continuing drop in the volume of manufacturing output was blamed partly on the rising peso and increasing power cost, which made local producers less competitive.

Benjamin Diokno, economics professor at the University of the Philippines, told the Inquirer that the decreasing manufacturing output could mean job losses in the months ahead.

He noted that the declining production

was consistent with the slowdown in the growth of merchandise exports.

"Because of the stronger peso, it makes more sense for some firms to simply import than produce goods locally. What's happening is that we are losing jobs here, and contributing to employment abroad," Diokno said in an interview.

The peso has posted record highs this year, recently breaching the 42-to-a-dollar territory, as the US dollar continues to weaken.

Although a rising peso helps trim foreign-currency denominated debts and temper inflation, it also adversely affects the competitiveness of local industries because local goods become more expensive.

Diokno said the continued drop in the manufacturing sector's production volume belied the robust growth of the overall economy as reported by the government's economic managers.

The government earlier reported that the country's gross domestic product grew 7.5 percent in the second quarter, the strongest finish in two decades.

"The data on manufacturing output is more relevant to the ordinary people. When output is declining, it means jobs are being lost," he said.

## UAE remittance company sets up company in RP

By Doris C. Dumao

**ABU DHABI-BASED UAE EXCHANGE**, one of the largest remittance companies in the Middle East, has set up shop in the Philippines to support its fast-growing business with overseas Filipino workers.

Visiting UAE Exchange managing director and CEO BR Shetty said in a briefing yesterday that remittances from the Middle East to the Philippines would likely increase as incomes rise in step with rising oil prices.

UAE Exchange is looking at a 24-percent annual growth in remittances flowing from the Middle East to the Philippines.

One reason is that demand for Filipino workers in the Middle East remains high because of their good quality of service and English proficiency.

The Philippines is UAE Exchange's second biggest market for remittances next to India.

Its global remittance volume amounts to about \$9 billion a year.

With about one million Filipinos in six

major states in the Gulf region, UAE Exchange expects annual remittances to the Philippines to soon hit \$1 billion.

UAE Exchange currently processes \$500 million worth of remittances to the Philippines.

UAE Exchange has 365 offices in 17 countries, including Australia, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Fiji, India, Kuwait, Oman, Pakistan, Qatar, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Uganda, United Kingdom and United States.

Among UAE Exchange's correspondent banks in the Philippines are Allied Bank, Asia United Bank, Banco de Oro EPCI, Bank of the Philippine Islands, China Bank, Development Bank of the Philippines, Land Bank of the Philippines, Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co., Philippine National Bank, Rizal Commercial Banking Corp., United Coconut Planters Bank and CARD Bank representing the microfinance sector.

BR Shetty and other top UAE Exchange officials were in town for the inauguration of the company's Philippine liaison office in Makati last Nov. 22.

## DOE tightens monitoring . . .

From page B1

gas used as transport fuel, from the present 16.

At current pump prices, auto LPG is priced about P15 to P16 a liter lower than regular gasoline.

But since only the public transport sector would benefit from the increase in the number of stations offering

diesel discounts, Reyes said the DOE would continue to push for the reduction of import duties on crude and refined petroleum products.

"We submitted a request for a reduction in tariff to the Tariff Commission," he said, in response to the clamor of consumers for lower fares.

## Shares

### close . . .

From page B1

how the benchmark composite was doing.

The composite index closed up 15.50 points at 3,494.44. The broader all-share index closed up 5.94 points at 2,127.71.

Gamers outnumbered decliners 71 to 30, while 54 stocks were unchanged.

A total of 1.8 billion shares worth P3.9 billion (\$90.69 million) were traded.

PLDT added P10 to P3,010.

Power producer First Gen Corp gained P2.50 to P60.50 after the government declared its consortium the winning bidder for a 60-percent stake in PNOOC Energy Development Corp. AFP

## Businesses . . .

From page B1

hanced business strategies

"We can thus expect that the kind of growth we've seen in the first two quarters will continue till the rest of the year," BSP Deputy Governor Diwa Guingundo said in a press briefing yesterday.

Guingundo said there was a close correlation between the optimistic outlook in previous surveys and the economic growth numbers that came out for this year.

In the past few years, the country's growth path was locked within a 5-6 percent range. But Philippine gross domestic product (GDP) grew to 7.3 percent in the first half of 2007, the highest among the middle-income countries of Southeast Asia.

It was the country's strongest performance in 20

### BSP: T-bill rates should ...

From page 82

year, when the BSP amended its SDA rules which transformed this facility into a more powerful tool.

reached over P450 billion or almost double the liquidity the overnight borrowings.

Under the new rules, even banks' trust departments and nonbank state corporations can place funds with the SDAs and earn attractive interest rates. The BSP has likewise made these instruments eligible as compliance to banks' 50-percent liquidity floor or the portion of deposits and deposit substitutes required to be held in the form of negotiable and transferable government securities as a buffer in case of a bank run or heavy withdrawals.

**ARCHITECTS, DESIGNERS, CONTRACTORS  
DEVELOPERS, REALTORS, FURNITURE  
MAKERS AND HOME OWNERS.**

We are your one stop shop for your cabinets, closets, work tables, walls and other indoor furniture requirements.

 **NO MORE PAINT, STAINS & TOXINS**

 **NO MORE SAW, DRILL & POWER TOOLS**

 **NO NEED TO REPAIR**

 **RESISTANT TO  
CIGARETE SMOKING & SPILLS**

# MELAMINE BOARD

MANUFACTURED HERE IN THE PHILIPPINES USING GERMAN TECHNOLOGY







**PRODUCTS AND SERVICES OFFERED**

- MORE THAN 30 COLORS AND DESIGNS WITH DIFFERENT SURFACE FINISHES
- CHOICE OF PARTICLEBOARD OR MDF IN 4/7MM THICKNESSES FROM 3MM TO 20MM
- MOISTURE-RESISTANT GLUE ALSO AVAILABLE
- ACCESSORIES LIKE EDGE TRIM MATERIALS AND BASIC HARDWARE
- ACCEPTS BASIC SERVICES LIKE CUTTING, EDGING, CROWNING AND SMOOTHING

**"WE CAN REFER RELIABLE INSTALLERS"**

**You do not have to go anywhere else... Call or visit us at**

Based on the latest BSP data, funds placed in SDAs have

# ATTENTION

ARCHITECTS, DESIGNERS, CONTRACTORS  
DEVELOPERS, REALTORS, FURNITURE  
MAKERS AND HOME OWNERS.

We are your one stop shop for your cabinets, closets, work tables, walls and other indoor furniture requirements.

NO MORE ASBESTOS & PVC

SMOKED SOY NOT RECOMMENDED

RECOMMENDED  
COPPER BASED LACQUERS & ENAMELS

## MELAMINE BOARD

MANUFACTURED HERE IN THE PHILIPPINES USING GERMAN TECHNOLOGY

PRODUCTS AND SERVICES OFFERED:

- MORE THAN 30 COLORS AND DESIGNS WITH DIFFERENT SURFACE FINISHES
- CHOICE OF MDF/COPROBOARD OR MDF IN 47MM THICKNESSES FROM 1MM TO 25MM. MOISTURE-RESISTANT EPOXY ALSO INSULATED
- ACCESSORIES LIKE EDGE TRIM, MATTENING, BASE HARDWARE
- ACCEPTS BASIC SERVICES LIKE CUTTING, EDGING, GROOVING AND SMOOTHING

"WE CAN REFER RELIABLE INSTALLERS"

You do not have to go anywhere else... Call or visit us at:

WORLD CLASS LAMINATE, INC.  
Rm. 516 Future Paloi Condominium Plaza #112, Penny Avenue, Davao City  
Tel. No.: 0917-3487282/09232167907/09777136376/0923216713600  
Fax: 0917-3487281 Email: wclinc@yahoo.com

**SKIN FOOD**, a brand that has been revolutionizing skin care in Korea since 1957 and winning favorable response in highly competitive markets such as Hong Kong, Taiwan, Singapore, Malaysia and Thailand is now in the Philippines.

**For franchising inquiries, please send your letter of intent to:**  
Franchise and Business Development Manager  
Tel. No. 869-0073 • Telefax: 869-0084  
Email: [skinfood.franchising@gmail.com](mailto:skinfood.franchising@gmail.com) • [dixiecoronado@gmail.com](mailto:dixiecoronado@gmail.com)  
[rbalinquit@sbpi.com.ph](mailto:rbalinquit@sbpi.com.ph)

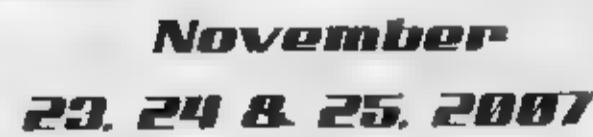


The Chrysler logo consists of the word "CHRYSLER" in a bold, sans-serif font above a stylized winged logo. The winged logo features a circular emblem in the center with a bird-like figure, flanked by two symmetrical wings.



# WADROUSH

**You only have 3 days to MAKE A DEAL of a lifetime!**



**Make A Deal now and Rush to get your own  
Chrysler, Jeep & Dodge vehicle.**

**★ Extremely low Downpayment**

★ **No Cash DP Scheme for Trade-In Buyers**

★ 5 years extended 0% interest scheme\*

★ **Special deals for Cash Buyers**

\* Applicable on selected models only.  
Available through China Bank, Starling Bank and AIG Philam Savings Bank from November 23-25 only.  
PER DTH-NCR Permit # 4171 Series of 2007

Solutions corrigées standards

CHRYSLER MAKATI 2287 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City, Metro Manila TEL (632) 815 2222 / MOBILE (0920) 904 0717  
CHRYSLER GREENHILLS 1008 EDSA Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila TEL: (632) 723 5808 / MOBILE: (0920) 904 0716  
EMAIL: chryslercavite@bellsouth.com.ph WWW.CHRYSLER.COM.PH



# SUBIC

*volunteerism*

## A BEQUEST FROM THE PAST,

CHALLENGED WITH THE NEED TO LIFT THEMSELVES FROM DISASTER, THE VOLUNTEERS OF SUBIC BUILT A FREEPORT. THE SUCCESS OF SUBIC IS A TESTAMENT TO ALL FILIPINOS WHO BELIEVE THAT ANYTHING CAN BE ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH VOLUNTEERISM."

PRESIDENT GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO



MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

### MESSAGE

Warmest greetings to the officers and staff of the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority (SBMA) as you hold your 15th Anniversary

The official turnover of the American military bases to the Philippine government on November 24, 1992 signaled the transformation of the Subic Bay Freeport into one of the country's leading investment and tourist destinations.

I laud the staff of the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority headed by Administrator and CEO Armand C. Areza, for your excellent job in attracting investments, providing employment to thousands of Filipinos, and contributing revenues to the national coffers. Indeed transforming the former US naval facility into a thriving economic zone is short of a miracle.

Our vision is to make the Subic-Clark Corridor a major industrial hub not only in our country but in the whole of Southeast Asia. With your continued support and dedication there is no doubt that we can achieve this.

Again, congratulations for a job well done! More power and Mabuhay!

*Gloria Arroyo*  
GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO

November 2007

Scattered here and there of Subic Bay are relics of the past - centuries-old cannons at the Spanish Gate, American batteries secretly tucked in hillsides, and more American anti-aircraft battery cannons and defense coastal guns of the former Fort Wint on Grande Island.

Though mute witnesses to Subic Bay's history as a strategically located stronghold in Asia Pacific, each of them proudly echoes stories of past struggles and victories.

Another distinctive footnote in Subic's history stands along Waterfront Road - a row of 12 metal scrolls, quoting the 12 Philippine senators who voted for the non-renewal of the Bases Agreement in 1991.

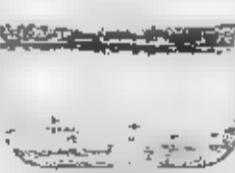
Weathered and tarnished by rain and sun, the scrolls rest at the foot of the more recent Incang Laya - like peace offerings to the Motherland, finally proclaiming genuine sovereignty over all.



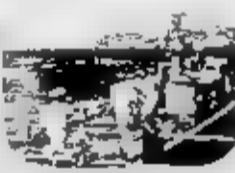
THE SPANIARDS DISCOVERED SUBIC BAY  
In 1565, Juan de Salcedo, the last of the Spanish conquistadores discovered Subic Bay and admired its deep water, sheltered anchorage, strategic location and healthy environment. In 1886, the King sent a military expedition to Subic Bay and declared it an ideal location for a naval base.



SUBIC BAY SPANISH ROYAL PORT  
In 1884, King Alfonso II issued a Royal Decree officially declaring Subic Bay as a naval port. The following year Spain constructed an arsenal and the Ship Repair Facility in Subic Bay.



THE SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR  
In 1898, Major Robert L. Spencer of the US Army led the takeover of the Subic Bay Shipyard. In 1901, the US Navy selected Subic Bay as a repair and supply base site. Finally in 1903, President Theodore Roosevelt issued an Executive Order designating Subic Bay and 70,000 hectares of its adjacent lands as an American military reservation.



AT THE PORTERSON-JEWSELL  
While in 1902 Japanese fighter planes attacked Subic Bay, the 4th Marine Regiment was tasked to defend Subic but soon withdrew to San Antonio. The Dewey Drydock was allowed to the northern portion of the Mariveles Harbor to prevent it from falling into Japanese hands. Station Ship USS New York was scuttled in the bay. PT boats sank some Japanese ships prior to being ordered out of the Philippines.



BIRTH OF THE SUBIC NAVAL BASE  
By 1943, control of the base returned to the Americans. The Americans planned to build a Naval Air Station which called for the filling of a 200 ft. mountain, a peak which was said to be the equivalent of the digging of the Panama Canal.



THE LARGEST US NAVAL BASE  
In 1953, the famous "Seabees" started the construction of the Naval Air Station which called for the filling of a 200 ft. mountain, a peak which was said to be the equivalent of the digging of the Panama Canal.



THE COUNTRY'S FIRST FREEPORT  
On September 13, 1991, the 1947 Military Bases Agreement expired. On September 6 of the same year, the Philippine Senate voted against a new bases treaty. On March 3, 1992, Republic Act 7227 was enacted, creating the Subic Bay Freeport and Special Economic Zone and the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority (SBMA), the government agency tasked to manage and develop the Philippines' first Freeport.



### DEPARTMENT OF TRADE & INDUSTRY PHILIPPINES

#### MESSAGE

Our warmest greetings to the officers, management and staff of the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority (SBMA) as you celebrate your 15th Anniversary on November 24, 2007.

As you reach another milestone, I join the men and women of SBMA in looking back to the time when the last American naval ship pulled out of the Port of Subic. That was when only a few believed that this former US military base would reach the heights that it now enjoys.

What has been happening over the last 15 years only proves that the tenacious and determined Filipino spirit can indeed overcome overwhelming odds. And such is the spirit that is now embodied by the Subic Bay Freeport Zone.

So on this occasion, I especially applaud the SBMA officials and employees for daring to go beyond Subic's original mandate of providing jobs and livelihood to the displaced workers of the former naval base. Indeed, Subic's new status as a catalyst for growth in the Central Luzon area would not have been reached were it not for the vibrancy and can-do attitude of the SBMA workforce.

The Department of Trade & Industry is one with SBMA in its aspirations for a more progressive future not only for the people of this region but also for the whole Philippine economy through its contributions to investments generation, job creation, and export growth. Your slogan - "Dare to Lead, Dare to Exceed Expectations" - points to an ambitious direction. Yet considering the story of Subic and the SBMA, I believe this is naturally achievable.

Again, my congratulations and best wishes to SBMA.

Mabuhay!

PETER B. FAVILA  
Secretary

MANILA  
November 2007

### SUBIC-CLARK ALLIANCE FOR DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

#### MESSAGE

Congratulations on your 15th anniversary!

Over the past 15 years, we have witnessed the dramatic transformation of this former US naval base into a world-class one-stop investment and tourist destination. Now one of the booming economies in North Luzon, Subic is a key component towards the development of the economic hub that Her Excellency President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo is pursuing.

Today is not only a commemoration of its historic turnover to the Philippine Government but it is also a celebration of the Zambaleno's optimistic spirit of volunteerism. Built and established through the unselfish and courageous labor of volunteers, Subic Bay Freeport is a dynamic testimony that the Filipinos, like gold in furnace, would rise above adversities.

With this distinctive quality, I am optimistic that Subic will be able to compete with other major ports in the Asia-Pacific region. In a few years, we will witness the emergence of a mega-logistics hub.

We are looking forward to another blessed and productive year for Subic as we become partners in pursuing national development!

Mabuhay!

SEC. EDGARDO D. PAMINTUAN  
Chairman

November 2007

# A MANDATE FOR THE FUTURE

A couple of meters away rises another modern-day monument in Subic – that of the Children of the Sun Returning, which was built in 1996 by the first chairman and administrator of the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority (SBMA), then Mayor Richard J. Gordon, and dedicated to Subic volunteers.

Right in the middle of the statues of Inang Laya and Children of the Sun Returning is a common iconic image of Subic today – the 90-foot flagpole, representing 90 years of American presence in Subic, and on which was hoisted for the first time during the 1992 formal turnover of the naval station, the largest Philippine national flag of its time.

Today, Senator Gordon is credited for making Subic the birthplace of Filipino volunteerism and for awakening the concept of the common good in his fellow Olongapoanos and young Filipino idealists from Metro Manila and other places.

Among the young men and women who responded to Gordon's call for volunteers is SBMA's present administrator and chief executive officer, Armand C. Areza, who together with SBMA Chairman Feliciano G. Salonga, is making Subic Bay Freeport a resounding success.

Then a young college student from Ateneo, Areza worked as a volunteer in Subic from 1992 to 1994.

Subic's silent heroes and living relics

Another contemporary but equally notable testament to Subic's recent past towers across the lagoon at The Bicentennial Park – the Volunteers' Shrine where engraved on stone are the names of thousands of men and women whose sense of matalasik and indomitable spirit have rebuilt Subic from the ashes of Mt. Pinatubo.

Sturdy simple yet profoundly significant, the shrine poignantly recounts not just another episode in Subic's history but a thousand heroes' tale.

Today these men and women are living relics of Subic Bay's shining moment. But unlike fragments of a past that have vanished or been destroyed, their love for Subic – and everything in it – has remained unchanged by the passing of years. To this very day, it binds them together like comrades in arms, silent heroes and veterans of a war against the unpredictable and unknown.

For them, SBMA observes Volunteers' Day every November 24.

Still there exists in Subic another living relic of the past – our brother and sister Aytas whose ancestors have called Subic their home – way, way ahead of the coming of Spanish armadas and American

Like Subic volunteers, their love for the land – which the Spaniards called Hubek and the same land, which the Americans eventually referred to as Subic – has kept them bound to it.

To the soul and spirit of the Ikatutubo belong Subic's lush mountains and canopied forests, its grand trees and varied wildlife. Whether scantly clad in their native g-string or garbed in modern-day wear, their is an enviable oneness with every natural element of Subic whose voice and every whisper they hear and

For centuries, the Aytas of Subic have survived the harshness of both nature and man. Literally and figuratively, they have stood their ground – braving the onslaught of drought and monsoon rains, and the advent of white faces and conquering forces.

To these living relics of Subic's not so distant past, as well as its more ancient times – the countless volunteers and the Aytas – SBMA dedicates the 15th anniversary of the turnover of Subic to the Philippine government.

In the same way that cannons protected Subic in the past, so did Subic volunteers protect an even more precious part of Subic Bay – the spirit of matalasik or volunteerism, which transformed the former U.S. naval base into a showcase of Philippine commerce, trade and tourism.

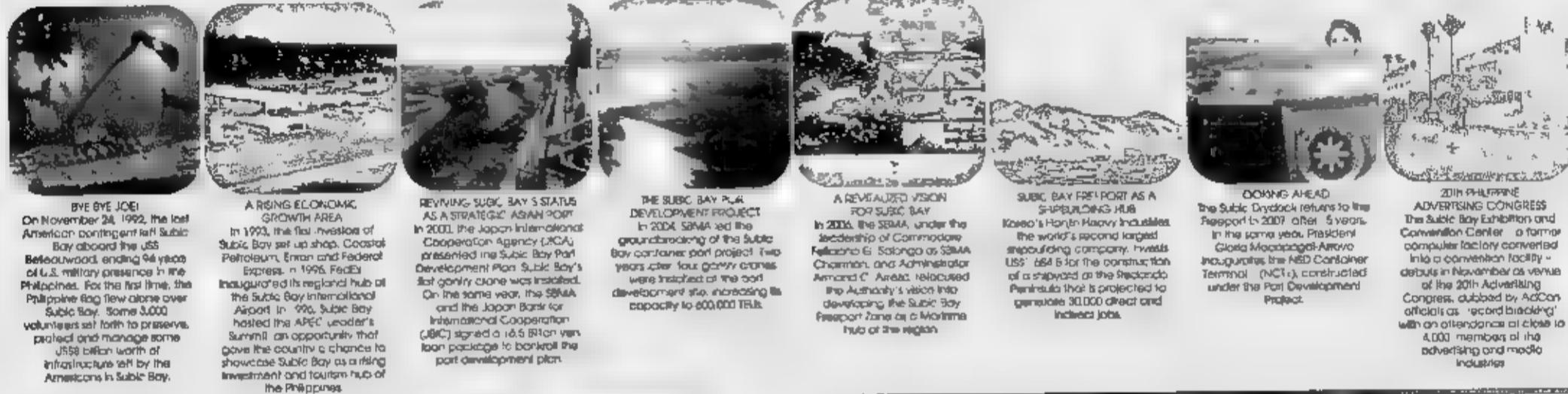
Today this same spirit is what the present SBMA leadership strives to renew among its employees – this time, as a core value embedded in SBMA's charter statement and corporate philosophy.

Similarly, the native Aytas of Subic continue to protect a priceless treasure within Subic Bay – the natural landscape upon which now stands one of the country's leading investment and tourism destinations.

Within this same landscape, Subic's past and present have been carved and so will its future.

To both Subic's volunteers and Aytas belongs a most glorious chapter in Subic Bay's history. For their sake and the sake of future generations, those who now benefit from their past toil and sacrifices, their love and passion for Subic, ought to do no less.

This is what Subic's past has bequeathed. This is what the future dictates. (30)



## Subic draws biggest Ad Congress crowd

Subic's proximity to Manila and other urban centers in Luzon, as well as the excellent business and leisure facilities here, combined to attract the biggest number of delegates in the history of the Philippine Advertising Congress (PAC).

PAC organizers said delegates to the 20th Ad Congress held November 21-24 at the Subic Bay Exhibition and Convention Center (SB ECC) reached a total of 3,423, topping records set in other venues like Manila, Cebu, Davao and Baguio City.



The previous congress, which was held in Cebu, recorded only 2,600 delegates, said Bay Pongilinan, the 20th Ad Congress chief of staff.

Most of the delegates from Metro Manila and nearby provinces in Central Luzon said Subic is an ideal venue for national conferences or trade shows because of its accessibility.

"Subic is a lot closer and you won't have to pay for air fare to get here," said Joy Franklin, who publishes a community newspaper in Tarlac.

Franklin, who paid P19,000 to attend the conference as a non-member delegate, added that he would have missed the convention if it was held in another place like Cebu or Davao.

"Just think of the savings you get when the venue is accessible," Franklin added. "With the savings you get, you can also afford to enjoy the other tourism attractions that Subic is famous for."

Organizers also said that popular international speakers invited for a series of lectures and discussions during the Ad Congress also helped market the event.

"This is the first Ad Congress that has more than 20 speakers, and the scheduled sessions are the most interesting yet," said Ad Congress chairperson Yoly Vilanueva-Ong.

The speakers included "Stardust" author Neil Gaiman, who talked on "Imagination and Creativity in the Contemporary World"; Derek Callow, regional marketing manager for Google Southeast Asia, and businessman John Gokongwei Jr., chairman of JG Summit Holdings, one of the biggest business conglomerates in the Philippines today.

Delegates who liked to mix business with pleasure also said Subic's sports and leisure facilities also played up the freeport's attractiveness as a conference venue.

The Ad Congress schedule included a golf tournament for delegates, an Amazing Race-styled activity with 10 pit stops, kart racing at the slalom track near the Subic airport, all-doubles tournament of the sports gym, and a dodgeball event at the Subic Boardwalk Park.

## SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY ZAMBALES

### MESSAGE

Subic, a virtual wasteland after the 1991 eruption of Mt. Pinatubo, is now acknowledged as one of the country's top investment and tourism sites. Its rise in the last 15 years is something short of phenomenal, if not, phenomenal itself.

We attribute a great part of Subic's early success to our predecessors and the thousands of volunteers who have lifted it from devastation to growth.

Today, we have begun the effort of bringing Subic Bay Freeport at the cutting edge of select maritime-related industries. We have also shifted our focus to those industries and investments related to education, logistics, health, tourism and retirement. This we are determined to do as the creation of the Subic-Clark growth corridor has, in effect, expanded our mandate as an economic driver in Central Luzon.

With the continued support of Her Excellency, President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo who envisions the corridor as the most competitive logistics and service hub in East Asia, turning this vision into reality will simply be a matter of time.

As we mark the 15th anniversary of Subic Bay Freeport, therefore, our greatest challenge is to outdo ourselves in the task of generating gainful employment and contributing to the sustainable development of the region.

Given the way Subic has not only survived but also evolved through the years and thrived amidst adversity, we are confident of achieving, or even exceeding, our goals.

To the men and women of the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority, our 70,000-strong workforce and more than 800 locators, say full speed ahead!

  
COMMO FELICIANO G. SALONGA  
Chairman/Head of Agency

SUBIC BAY  
November 2007

## SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY ZAMBALES

### MESSAGE

My congratulations and thanks to all the employees and officials of the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority as we celebrate the 15th year anniversary of our organization.

It is, without doubt, our collective effort at nurturing the spirit of cooperation and matalasik that has propelled the SBMA onwards since its founding in 1992. And it is, unarguably, by keeping faith with the vision that Subic can make a difference in the lives of Filipinos in the Subic Bay area that we have come to the present opportunity to change lives even beyond the boundaries of the Subic Bay Freeport.

We have arrived, 15 years later, at a critical juncture in the history of the SBMA – when what we do today would spell a big difference to the coming generations. We are, at this point, in the process of creating a new Subic that could send ripples across the broad spectrum of the economy and the society. And we cannot fail in this task.

Indeed, so much would now depend on the hands of the men and women behind SBMA. In the past, we have kept the faith. In the future, we have to continue proving that this faith works. And that it produces positive results abundantly.

Mabuhay po tayo ng lahat!

  
ARMAND C. AREZA  
Administrator and CEO

SUBIC BAY  
November 2007

# People, Events & Products

E-mail: pr\_pep@inquirer.com.ph  
seapress@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Arles Espinoza

## SM awarded as the Philippines Top Retailer by Retail Asia

SM WAS NAMED THE PHILIPPINES TOP Retailer during the recent Retail Asia Top 500 Awards held in Tokyo, Japan. This is the fourth straight year in which SM was cited by this prestigious regional trade magazine, which honored top retailers from 14 economies.

"All our award winners are in many ways the crème dela crème companies of the region," says Steven HL Goh, executive chair of Singapore based Retail Asia Publishing PTE Ltd. "We assure they embody the many great attributes of best practices and success drivers in retailing. We hope that they could in one way or another provide a source of inspiration for the many growing retail companies, big and small, across the Asia-Pacific region."

Other recipients of the Gold Award were Australia's Woolworths Limited, China's Gome Electrical Appliances, Hongkong's The Dairy Farm Group, India's Pantaloons Retail, Indonesia's Matahari, Japan's Seven and I Holding, and Malaysia's GCH Retail. New Zealand's Foodstuff, Singapore's Dairy Farm, South Korea's Lotte Shopping, Taiwan's President Chain Store, Thailand's CP Seven Eleven, and Vietnam's Saigon Co. op were also in the list of star performers.

With its new directions to become a customer driven and result oriented company that focuses on teamwork and the entrepreneurial spirit, SM's Department Store chain is currently undertaking renovation



SM was recently honored with the Gold Award as the Philippines Top Retailer during the annual Retail Asia-Pacific Top 500 Awards held in Tokyo, Japan. Top ranking retailers from 14 economies were cited by this prestigious regional trade magazine during the awarding ceremonies. Shown in photo is SM Department Store senior vice president Jorge Mendivila receiving the award from Kazuhiko Okamoto, deputy general manager of Visa Japan.

works on its major stores to enhance the shopping experience.

We constantly innovate to give our customers in-store services beyond their shopping needs," says SM Inc president Teresita Sy-Casal.

New innovations in store design will be evident in the stores at the SM Supermalls in North Edsa, Megamall, and Bacoor. The new design of the Megamall store departs from the usual mass merchandise set-up,

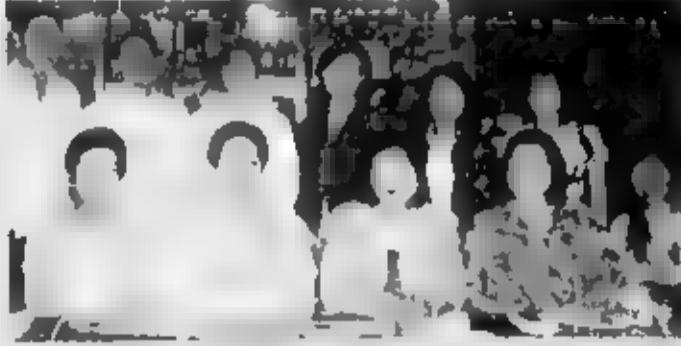
targeting more upscale customers by offering better brands with emphasis on retail excitement.

The new design seeks to create a more relaxed shopping environment, mixing attitude and practicality. Color and lighting are used to create shopping choreography to guide customers around the store. The shopping environment uses very little color in the overall interior, but splashes of color guide the customer's eye with surprises throughout the store.

The SM Malls' expansion program this year will again provide store space to the department store and the rest of the retail group allowing it to expand aggressively. SM City Bacolod opened early this year in the southern Philippines, and the malls, SM City Taytay and The SM Supercenter in Muntinlupa which was recently opened.

To date, SM has 31 department stores, 29 supermarkets, 9 hypermarkets, 37 appliance centers, 17 home stores, 20 toy superstores, 31 fashion discount stores, 14 sports stores, two baby specialty stores, and four stores showcasing Philippines products.

SM also has 34 ACE Hardware stores, a franchise of US-based ACE Hardware, and 169 Watsons stores, a joint venture with the Hutchison Whampoa Group of Hongkong. Marionland, an upscale cosmetics store affiliated with the AS Watsons Group, opened its first store at Mall of Asia last year.



### BFSB HOLDS QUARTERLY LUNCH WITH THE COACH

BPI Family Savings Bank (BFSB) recently held its quarterly Lunch with the Coach at Café Havana in Greenbelt 3, Makati City. Now on its fourth year, Lunch with the Coach is one of BFSB's way of showing its appreciation and gratitude to top performing brokers who refer successful housing loan bookings to the bank. For Q3 of 2007 eight top brokers were treated to a sumptuous lunch and

were presented with special tokens by BFSB president Alfonso Saucedo Jr (seated 2nd from left). Also in photo with Saucedo are (seated from left) BFSB vice president Jocelyn Sta. Ana, Josephine Gaston, Elizabeth del Rosario and Christine Joy Sanggung; (standing from left) Timothy Leung, BFSB AVP Ruel Magtoto, Marissa Garcia, Raquel Gabriel, Rowena Banebo and Carol Jintalan.



### RICOH PHILIPPINES IN CENTRAL BATANGAS DISTRICT

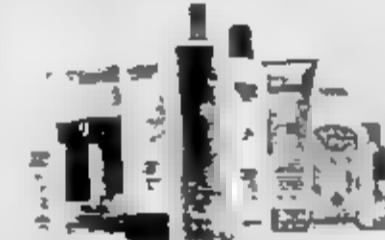
Ricoh Philippines opened its new office and showroom located at Buendia Avenue in Mactan, Makati. Mayor Jejomar Binay (center) led the ribbon cutting ceremony assisted by (second from right) Ricoh Asia Pacific chair

Nobuki Majima and (extreme right) Ricoh Phils president Manuel S. Peralta. Other Ricoh officers present were (from left) August Cruz, sales and distribution manager and Aileen Gallardo, chief finance officer.



## Product FILES

### 3 easy steps to a thicker and healthier hair



HEALTHY-LOOKING HAIR BEGINS WITH THE scalp. In reality, hair loss does occur for other reasons which you can have control over if you know how to keep the scalp nourished and protected at all times. For most people, their hair is their crowning glory, their most valuable asset next to the face, therefore it is a bad alarm if the situation turns out to be a "bad hair day" for them. At this point, if it looks like they are losing their hair, they hit the panic button right away to search for traditional and alternative solutions which are often costly and ineffective in the long run. In extreme cases, hair loss becomes permanent though it's never too late to start growing back your thinning hair to its once, full and thicker state. All you need is a good start. Nioxin Thinning Hair Systems is a 3-part system that neutralizes the common causes of hair loss.

Primarily developed for the consumers' well-being, Nioxin personalized scalp care systems revolutionize hair care technology by providing an optimal and ideal scalp environment to achieve the much desired hair thickening effect utilizing a comprehensive yet no-fuss approach, to end all your "bad hair days" for good. Each step taken is vital, as it does all the wonders for your hair, creating an optimum scalp environment ideal for hair thickening and growth. Step 1: Cleanse. Nioxin Cleanser gently removes toxins, environmental residue and Dihydrotestosterone (DHT) from the hair to promote a healthier scalp environment.

Step 2: Moisturize. Nioxin Scalp Therapy Deeply conditions as it energizes the scalp using the most soothing essential oils, special antioxidants and enzymatic complexes. Step 3: Nourish. Nioxin Scalp Treatment Daily treatment delivers essential botanicals and nutrients to the scalp to help safeguard against environmental residue build-up on the scalp. To maximize the desired results, use Nioxin styling products after these steps. To further bolster its claims, an independent market research study has been conducted recently among loyal consumers and later revealed that 9 out of 10 respondents who earlier perceived themselves as noticeably thinning, have noticed a remarkable increase in hair density, a thickening effect, and better moisture control upon usage of the entire Nioxin 3-step regimen. All Nioxin products are manufactured in the USA by Nioxin Research Laboratories Inc. and are now available at all leading department stores and beauty bars. In the Philippines, Beauty Concepts Inc holds the exclusive distribution rights of all Nioxin System products. For sales inquiries, contact 725-7918 to 20 or e-mail: [beautycon@plidts.net](mailto:beautycon@plidts.net). For more product information, visit [www.nioxin.com](http://www.nioxin.com).

In Japan, for example, "health and wellness" has been gracefully integrated into the Philippines brand image through the campaign "Wellness from the Inside Out".

While the campaign is specifically targeted at the wide female segment of the Japanese market, it has also set the groundwork for promoting the Philippines as a medical tourism hub and added a new dimension to the country's "Premium Resort Islands Philippines" brand.

The campaign is now generating Japanese demand for health and wellness package tours to the Philippines.

At the same time, traditional Filipino massage therapy is also getting popular in Japan.

There is now a "Cebu Hill" spa in Nara town, Sunshine City, Ikebukuro, Tokyo. "Bengzon said.

This forward-looking market positioning task got a boost from

### Sun Cellular's IDD Top 10 Service

SUN CELLULAR PROVIDES YOU THE BEST OPPORTUNITY TO STAY IN touch with the people who matter most to you at very affordable rates. With Sun's IDD Top 10, you can call your loved ones and friends in 10 overseas destinations including mainland USA, China, Hong Kong, Canada, Singapore, Thailand, Malaysia, Brunei, Guam, and Macau at an incredibly low rate of only \$0.10 per minute. If you are a Sun Cellular postpaid subscriber wanting to avail yourself of this service, just dial "200" on your Sun mobile phone or visit the nearest Sun Shop. And if you are a prepaid subscriber, you can enjoy this service by buying a Sun IDD Top 10 call card from the Sun Shop or your favorite retail outlet or via e-Pin, Xpress Load or SMS purchase through The Mall. A P100 IDD Top 10 load will provide approximately 20 minutes of IDD talk time with a validity period of 30 days. In this age of electronic mail and text messaging, a call would truly be more special for your dear ones abroad. Call them now using Sun Cellular's IDD Top 10 service. For calls outside the Sun IDD Top 10 destinations, use Sun's Regular IDD Service for only US\$ 0.30/minute. This service allows users to call over 200 international destinations without operator assistance and at the lowest regular cellphone rate in the Philippines. For more information, visit [www.suncellular.com.ph](http://www.suncellular.com.ph) or call the Sun Cellular Hotline 200 or 395-6000.

### 'Pamaskong Handog ng Kabayan': All geared to take center stage

THE PROVERBIAL RED CARPET HAS STARTED TO ROLL OUT IN SPRAWLING SM BATANGAS CITY for the staging of a weekend Christmas bazaar dubbed "Pamaskong Handog ng Kabayan", one of the highlights of several events lined up for the 50th Anniversary of leading Batangas-based Bangko Kabayan come Dec. 8 and 9. A first-of-its-kind activity the bank could offer to its over 8,000 microfinance loan clients, the tiangge is designed to provide a weekend of solidarity while presenting various skills seminars during the day and a variety show and grand raffle draw in the evening. Open for the general public, the two-day bazaar will feature a total of 80 booths-70 of which are intended for the exhibition and selling of pre-approved food and handicraft items of the bank's microfinance clients from both Kabayan (individual) and Kapitan (group) centers as well as SBE patrons, while 10 for sponsors. Given the various activities lined up plus the strategic location of SM Batangas City, an expected 10,000 participants will patronize the two-day bazaar, including luminaries invited to grace the event from the local government, the bank's partners and showbiz personality Ogie Alcasid. "Pamaskong Handog ng Kabayan" is sponsored by Globe, SM Batangas City, official radio partner Sprint FM, Petnet and Prudential. For inquiries, call at (043)311-1420, (043)311-1323, (043)311-1303, (043)311-1814; or log on to [www.bangkokabayan.com](http://www.bangkokabayan.com).

### VSO Bahaginan holds 'Be a Kabahagi Cup' golf for a cause

FIGHTING POVERTY IS SOMETHING THAT CONCERNED EACH AND EVERYONE OF US. EVERY SINGLE step brings us closer to achieving that goal. Organizations like the VSO (Voluntary Service Overseas) Bahaginan understands only too well the need for people to take the first step and act. Thus, VSO Bahaginan is conducting its first "Be a Kabahagi Cup," a golf tournament for a cause, slated on Dec. 4, at the Ayala Greenfield Estates, Calamba, Laguna. The Ayala Greenfield Estates is one of the sponsors of the golf tournament. The invitation is open to all golf enthusiasts and anyone interested in the said activity. The day-long activity will consist of the golf tournament, raffle draws, and the awarding ceremony. Raffle prizes include trips to Palawan, Boracay and Cebu sponsored by Metro Travel and Hyatt Hotel and Casino Manila, to name a few. Winners of the tournament will bring home trophies and other fun prizes. VSO Bahaginan is a development organization committed to fighting global poverty and disadvantage through a wide range of volunteer development programmes. It is a member of the VSO (Voluntary Service Overseas) Federation, an international development organization that works through volunteers. It promotes volunteering to fight global poverty, by supporting people to share skills, creativity and learning with communities around the world. Through personal commitment and practical action, volunteers help build a better world. The Kabahagi Cup is one of the kick-off activities that signals VSO's 50th Anniversary Campaign in 2008. For more information, contact Mark Anthony Dacan at 274-8450 to 52 or at 0917-807-8455.

### Application for Jenesys Programme opens

THE NATIONAL YOUTH COMMISSION IS INVITING APPLICANTS FOR STUDENT AMBASSADORS TO THE Japan-East Asia Network of Exchange for Students and Youths (Jenesys) Programme. There will be 2 batches of 100 delegates per batch that will be sent to Japan: 1st batch for May 13-22, 2008 and 2nd batch for May 20-29, 2008. Qualifications: Filipino, single, must be between 16 to 18 years old on or before April 1, 2008; Of good moral character; Currently enrolled in a school, college or university with a GWA of 2.25 or 85 percent equivalent, with no failing marks in the preceding semester; Physically and mentally fit to travel. Must be a first time traveler to Japan and or must not have been a grantee or recipient of any NYC funded international travel or Japanese Government grant; Must be knowledgeable of the history, geography, culture and arts, and the current issues on the Philippines, and fairly knowledgeable on Japan issues as well as those of other East Asian countries; Must be an officer or an active member of a youth organization for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of application; Must be willing to become an active NYC volunteer after the program to be covered by an appropriate MOA and to continue to promote the learnings about Japan and the Japanese cultures gained from the Jenesys Programme; Area representation would be based on the place of the school, college, or university enrolled in. Application requirements: 2 copies of the Application Form with passport-sized photos with white background attached to each form (all original, no scanned photos); 2 copies of resume, not more than 3 pages; 2 copies of certificate of GMC, issued by the school, college or university (1 original and 1 photocopy); 2 copies of certified true copy of grades; 2 copies of Police or NB clearance; 4 copies of passport-sized photos (not scanned photos); Completed NYC Volunteers' Application Form. Application forms for the Jenesys Programme and the NYC Volunteers' Application Forms may be downloaded from the NYC website at [www.youth.net.ph](http://www.youth.net.ph). Completed application forms may be submitted to Marileou A. Chua of the Jenesys Programme Secretariat at the National Youth Commission, 4/F, Bookman Building, 373 Quezon Ave., QC. Deadline for submission is on or before 5 p.m. of Dec. 31. For applications submitted through the mail or by courier, the Secretariat should receive the application forms and other requirements post marked before Jan. 1, 2008. Application forms with incomplete requirements shall automatically be disqualified.



### ATENEO ASPIRANTS FOOTBALL TEAM WINS IN RIFA

The Ateneo Aspirants Football Team recently won this year's Rifa Football Association (Rifa) Tournament beating Southridge Int'l School 5-3 via shootout, after the regulation period ended tied 2-2. A solid block by goalkeeper Paolo Mendoza and the succeeding goal of Luigi Manalang clinched the game for Ateneo. Members of the victorious team are

### Top women's group eyeing RP's health hubs for Japanese seniors

JAPAN'S MOST INFLUENTIAL women citizens' group has visited the Philippines for prospects of bringing in Japanese seniors for care and treatment in the country's health and wellness facilities.

The 4-day visit by officers and members of the Women's Association for Better Aging Society was facilitated by Team Japan of the Department of Tourism (DOT), heeding the call of Tourism Secretary Joseph Ace Durano for all marketing teams to intensify promoting the country's health, wellness, and medical tourism worldwide.

The DOT Team Japan welcomed and brought the group to various health and wellness destinations, including St. Luke's Medical Center in Quezon City and Tagaytay Highlands in Cavite.

DOT Team Japan head director Benito C. Bengzon Jr and product research and development director Elizabeth Nelle briefed the group on the Philippines' medical and health facilities and services that could meet their needs.

Also at hand was a representative from the Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (Tesda) who discussed the quality of the country's caregiver curriculum since the Japanese group was also eyeing prospects of bringing Filipino caregivers to Japan.

The huge aging population in Japan and the rest of the world presents vast opportunities for the country's health and wellness facilities and destinations, including spa and medical tourism, apparently prompting Durano to swiftly position the Philippines as "Islands of Wellness" in the international tourism market.

This forward-looking market positioning task got a boost from

**Philippine Amusement & Gaming Corporation**  
 A Global Corporation with a Global Mindset and a Filipino Heart.

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

[TB NO.: 11-06-2007 BAC]

The Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corporation (PAGCOR) is inviting all interested bidders in its forthcoming public bidding for the project stated hereunder:

**Name of Project** : One (1) lot 2-year Janitorial Services for PAGCOR-Bacolod  
**Approved Budget** : Five Million Six Hundred Sixty Four Thousand Eight Hundred Twenty Two Pesos and 48/100 (Pphs. 5,664,822.48)

**Contract Duration** : Two (2) years

**Source of Fund** : Internally Funded

Only suppliers duly registered with PAGCOR shall be allowed to participate in the bidding. Unregistered suppliers must register at the Supplier Registration & Evaluation Section (SRES), Procurement & Property Department (PPD), 2nd Floor PAGCOR House, 1330 Roxas Blvd., Ermita, Tel. No. 528-0573 or at the Branch Procurement and Property Office (BPPC), Casino Filipino Hotel and Casino, Goldfield Commercial Complex, Singcang, Bacolod City (034) 434-8612

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check & Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest qualified bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Pre-Bid Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

Activities	November 23, 2007 - December 14, 2007
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	
2. Pre-Bid Conference	November 28, 2007, 2:00 pm
3. Submission of Bids	December 15, 2007, 2:00 pm
4. Opening of Bids	December 15, 2007 (2:00 pm onwards)

**Venue** : PAGCOR Bacolod  
 Complete details of the project are indicated in the bid documents which will be available to prospective bidders at the BBAC Secretariat Office, Branch Procurement and Property Office, Casino Filipino Hotel and Casino, Goldfield Commercial Complex, Singcang, Bacolod City upon payment of a non-refundable bidding fee of **One Thousand Four Hundred Sixteen Pesos & 20/100 (Pphs. 1,416.20)** in order to secure the documents. Bidders should present the Official Receipt issued by our Cashier to the BBAC Secretariat.

PAGCOR assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

PAGCOR reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

Please address all communications to the BBAC Secretariat Unit, Branch Procurement and Property Office (BPPC), Casino Filipino Hotel and Casino, Goldfield Commercial Complex, Singcang, Bacolod City (034) 434-8612.

(Sgd.) **ELIZER O. TORRES**  
 Chairperson, BBAC Bacolod

(PDI-Nov. 24, 2007)

**ZAMBOANGA CITY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC.**  
 (ZAMCELCO)  
 Zamboanga City

**INVITATION TO BID**

The Zamboanga City Electric Cooperative, Inc. (ZAMCELCO) at Puth, this city per resolução under Bidding Policies on Pre-Qualifications, and Bids and Awards invites ALL Interested Bidders/Suppliers to bid for the supply of the following electrical materials/equipment/items to wit:

No.	Quantity	Unit	Item Description
1	26	DRUMS	TRANSFORMER OIL DIAL-A-FOR REPLACEMENT OF TRANSFORMER OIL OF P22,000.00 PER DRUM ENVA NEW KOREA PULLED OUT FROM AVALA B/S

You may secure the Pre-qualification Requirements from the office of the Finance Department, ZAMCELCO Complex in Puth, this city anytime during office hours and submit the same upon completion of all requirements thereof.

Submission of the Pre-qualification Requirements shall not be later than 5:00 p.m. of November 24, 2007 and no documents appertaining thereto, shall be accepted thereafter.

All applicants will be duly notified as to the results of the pre-qualification eligibility process. Only those who are pre-qualified will be allowed to participate in the bidding. A post-qualification may be conducted accordingly hereafter.

Bidding will be conducted on November 27, 2007.

Sealed bid in duplicate copies should be submitted to the Committee on Bids and Awards at the Office of the Finance Department of the above-mentioned address on or before 2:00 p.m. of November 27, 2007. Five percent (5%) Bidder's Bond is required as a matter of policy.

The right to reject any or all bids, to waive any formality therein, or to accept such bid as may be considered advantageous to the coop is hereby reserved as an absolute prerogative of ZAMCELCO.

(Sgd.) **REINERIO R. RAMOS**  
 General Manager

(PDI Nov. 23 & 24, 2007)

**Due to anticipated school growth and expansion for school year 2008-2009, our school is now looking for teachers in English, Mathematics, Science, Social Studies, Filipino, CLE and MAPEH.**

He/She should have the following qualifications:

- ◆ A graduate of BSEd or BSE-Secondary Education from a reputable school
- ◆ Preferably a LET Passer
- ◆ Must be of good moral character
- ◆ Must be proficient in English and Filipino
- ◆ Must have a pleasant personality

Fresh graduates who will take the LET for school year 2008-2009 are welcome to apply. You may send your resume with your Transcript of Records or personally handcarry these to:

**MAGIS ACADEMY**  
 #10 Tindalo St., Town & Country Executive Village  
 Marcos Highway  
 Tel. Nos. 249-09-17 & 249-09-19  
 Look for : Mrs. Cecilia S. Lavilles



**INVITATION FOR THE SUPPLY AND DELIVERY OF ADOBE BLOCKS AND TILES FOR MAESTRANZA PROJECT**

**LOCATION** : Aetas Bonano, Jr. Ave. (Formerly Aetas Street)  
 Intramuros, Manila

**SPECIFICATIONS** : ADOBE BLOCKS ADOBE TILES BRICKS

Quantity : 9,000 pcs. 90,000 pcs. 320,000 pcs.

Size : 0.35m x 0.40m x 0.08m 0.375m x 0.325m x 0.08m

Quantity : 90,000 pcs.

Size : 0.50m x 0.50m x 0.08m

Schedule of Delivery : Per proposal of the supplier preferable Oct/1, year

Interested parties are required to submit Letter of Intent (LOI) with ceiling on or before November 28, 2007 at JBLN Planning and Community Development Division.

Contact person: Engr. Victor B. Reyes, tel. no. 5270281 or 5270420.

(Sgd.) **Engr. Vicente B. Reyes**  
 Undersecretary for Special Concerns

6th Floor, Palacio del Gobernador  
 Corazon Aquino Jr. & Aduana Sts., Intramuros, Manila

(PDI Nov. 24, 2007)

**LOOKING FOR A MECH/ELECT ENGINEER**

- ◆ Male, Filipino or Chinese speaking
- ◆ Willing to travel to provinces
- ◆ New grad or w/ experience 25-40 yrs. old

**LOOKING ALSO FOR SALES AGENT**

- ◆ Male/female new grad or w/ experience 25-40 yrs. old, Filipino or Chinese

Submit resume to:

917 Suriano Avenue,  
 Navotas, Q.C.

or mrc\_fpc2@yahoo.com

**OFFICE ATTENDANT**

- ◆ Female; 20-25 years old
- ◆ College graduate
- ◆ Good oral and written English
- ◆ Personable with pleasing personality
- ◆ Hard-working, resourceful and highly organized

Email resume with recent ID photo to:

frontdoor@dyll.biz

Dyll Communications, Inc.

# Dr. Manolito Sijueco Gozon

September 18, 1936 - November 16, 2007

peacefully joined our Creator on November 16, 2007 at the age of 71.

His loving wife Ester, loving daughters and sons-in-law, Lulut and Joey, Marcia and Alan, Liza and Pacoy, Mayose and Jay, Tina and Frank, loving son Noel, grandchildren Frances, Kenneth, Justine, Nikki, Jules, Martin, Kate, Matthew, Cheenie, Lance, Jacq, and Kirsten, relatives and friends deeply mourn his untimely demise and request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Gozon Ancestral Home,  
 726 Rizal Avenue, Tanong, Malabon City.

Interment will be on November 28, 2007, Wednesday, at Tugatog Cemetery, Malabon City after the 1:00 pm Funeral Mass concelebrated by Bishops, Diocesan and Religious Clergy at the San Bartolome Parish.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Noel P. Gozon Medical Clinic would be appreciated.

"I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith."

2 Timothy 4:7

## ELISA NADYA E. GAMO

Now peacefully rests in the infinite grace and goodness of the Lord on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of November, 2007 at the age of 58.

She will be missed by her loving mother, Leonilde Encarnacion; husband Edgardo; children Edgardo Jr. & Hellano, Emil Roberto & Monalisa, Edison Michael & Whitney; grandchildren, Angela Marie & Angelo Gabriel, & other relatives, friends, nurses, Beth & Rose.

Her cremated remains will be viewed in state at the Garden Suite, Loyola Memorial Chapel, Guadalupe, Makati City from the 21<sup>st</sup> until the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of November 2007. She will then be transferred for viewing at her residence at #10 Don Manuel St., Vasco Subdivision, San Pablo City, Laguna from 2:00 pm of 22<sup>nd</sup> until 12:00 noon of the 24<sup>th</sup> of November, 2007.

"Love does not die - people do. So when all that's left of me is love,

ILL SEE YOU AT HOME IN HEAVEN..."

## CLASSIFIEDS

**BUYING**  
 INQUIRIES: Peach Philippines, AP  
 Poblacion, Ibaan  
 Batangas, Philippines  
 09178884040  
 7269687  
[www.peachphilippines.com](http://www.peachphilippines.com)

**WE BUY OR HIGH PRICE ROLEX**  
 HDS & HER'S Watch Center  
 5645593 5897041  
 0917-847-3744  
 Room 603 Manila Pavilion  
 Hotel and  
 GoldCrest Bldg.  
 Glorietta-2 Makati

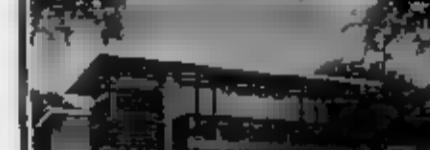
**BUY - SELL - PAWN ROLEX**  
 A LITTLE SWISS WATCHES  
 JEWELRY  
 DIAMONDS  
 LOW PRICE  
 SPOT CASH  
 3629196  
 3341572

## STA. ELENA

Sta. Rosa, Laguna

Golf & Residential

Community



Homes from 9M

8872390/09209118105

[www.staelena.com.ph](http://www.staelena.com.ph)



**LOCOS NORTE ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC.**  
 Sto. Domingo, Locos Norte 2913  
 Tel. No. (077) 784-71-28/784-00-82 Local 818 Fax No. 784-71-25

## INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND BID

The Locos Norte Electric Cooperative, Inc. (INEC) invites all interested computer suppliers to participate in a public bidding for the supply and delivery of computer servers on Lease Basis.

### A. Computer Server Specifications

- Quantity - 1 set
- Brand and Model : Hewlett Packard ML370 G5
- Processor Type : Intel® Xeon® 6080 Quad-Core Processor 1.66 GHz 1066 MHz Front Side Bus
- Number of processors : 2 Processors
- Standard Memory : memory card; 4GB (2 x 2GB 2-5300 Fully Buffered DIMMs DDR2-667 SDRAM running at 533MHz, with Advanced ECC Online Spare and Mirroring)
- Memory slots : 8 slots per memory card
- Internal hard disk drive : 5 Pcs - HP 72 GB 3.5" SAS 15K rpm SAS SFF SP Hard Disk Drive
- Hard disk controller : Smart Array P400 Controller with 256MB cache (RAID 0/1/5)
- Internal drive bays : 18, requires second drive cage and controller
- Operating Systems : Microsoft Windows® Server 2003 25 CAL

Further, INEC invites all interested computer suppliers to participate in a public bidding for the supply and delivery of line printers.

### B. Line Printer Specifications

- Quantity - 4 sets
- Line Printer
- Specs : 500 lines per minute

Interested bidders shall include After Sales Support in their bid.

Bid documents may be obtained at the BAC Secretariat during office hours from November 28 - December 5, 2007 upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P5,000.00.

All bids must be accompanied by a bid bond in the form of cash or manager's check to the amount equivalent to 2.5% of the total bid price.

The INEC reserves the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reason to waive any minor defects or infirmities therein or to accept such bids as maybe considered most advantageous and responsive to the INEC.

# SCIENCE / HEALTH

Text us your feedback: Inquirer has name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## Oral vaccine helps prevent Rotavirus

By Tess S. Samaniego

**R**OTAVIRUS KILLS MORE than dengue and AIDS among children," says Dr. Lulu Bravo, president of the Asian Society for Pediatric Infectious Disease. In fact, Rotavirus is responsible for the more than 4,000 diarrheal deaths among Filipino children.

Rotavirus is the leading cause of severe diarrheal disease and dehydration of infants in both developed and developing countries, with seasonal peaks according to the latitude and climate.

Although it cannot be prevented through mere fluid rehydration and proper hygiene, Bravo stresses that it can be avoided with oral vaccination. (RotaTeq, introduced by Merck Sharp & Dohme in the country in October this year, is a proven protection against Rotavirus.)

In a one-on-one interview with the Inquirer during the recent Asia-Pacific Rotavirus Metaforum, Bravo explains what Rotavirus is and how it is affecting the Philippines.

**Q:** Do Filipinos have enough knowledge of Rotavirus?

**A:** Ever since, we have been telling people about diarrheal diseases. We wanted them to know more about preventing diarrheal dehydration [so] we had promoted the use of oral rehydration, use of electrolytes. But now that there is a Rotavirus vaccine, we are telling people about Rotavirus and the fact that it can be prevented through the vaccine.

We have just started the information campaign about Rotavirus. People know about diarrhea but they don't know Rotavirus yet, although some may have heard it from their doctors. Most of the time, doctors do not test for Rotavirus. So what happens is that children are confined for severe diarrhea, not knowing it may have been caused by Ro-

How do you intend to address the lack of knowledge of Filipinos about Rotavirus?

Through education and making sure that doctors are also trained to tell their parents... [and] patients what Rotavirus is all about—that it is a severe type of diarrheal disease that can cause hospitalization and even death when left untreated.

**How prevalent is Rotavirus in the Philippines?**

It is a very common disease. In fact 90 percent of children get Rotavirus before they reach 2 years of age and almost 100 percent of them will get it before reaching 5 years of age. Usually, the first infection, which occurs most commonly between the age of 6 months and 2 years, is the worst and that's when most children become hospitalized.

**Is it only common in slum areas?**

No, it's common everywhere. Every child—whether rich or poor, can be exposed to Rotavirus. However, children from rich families can get treatment at once, be hospitalized and would have less risk of dying. But the poor ones who cannot be hospitalized and given treatment properly are the ones at risk of dying.

**Is there enough help from the government?**

Right now, we do not have resources yet from government to sort of give the vaccine for free since the rotavirus vaccines have not been included in the Extended Program of Immunization (EPI) wherein government gives certain vaccines for free in local health centers.

**Do you have future plans for tie-ups with the Philippine government?**

We hope there could be some ways to make sure that the government can procure the vaccine or give these for free to people because this is the only way you would know that [the vaccine] has had a big impact to the general population.

**What is the significance of the Rotavirus vaccine for the Philippines?**

It means we can prevent a lot of deaths



from diarrheal disease if we are able to implement Rotavirus vaccine. With the introduction of the Rotavirus vaccine we can get more people to be free of rotavirus disease. The impact could be big just as we feel it now in many of the countries that has introduced the vaccine like the United States and Latin America.

**For a Third World country like the Philippines, is there hope that we could combat Rotavirus effectively?**

If you cannot put the Rotavirus vaccine in the national immunization program, it would be very difficult [for it] to have a big impact on the whole of the population. We have to make the government realize the value of vaccination. They should put the money where it belongs—to the health of the children. We can save the lives of millions of children if they are given the right vaccine at the right time.

**Health is the key to proper economic development. It is the way forward in terms of alleviating poverty and developing economically. If children are free of illnesses, they can be educated well and will be productive. Productivity is another key to economic development.**

"Asian countries need to be more proactive. We need to think about the value of vaccines and how we can reduce the morbidity and mortality of our children. Vaccines are investments and economies improve because of vaccines," Dr. Bravo concludes.

## Most common cause of infectious diarrhea

"ROTAVIRUS IS THE LEADING cause of severe gastroenteritis in infants and young children less than 5 years of age," said Dr. Dennis Brooks, senior medical director of Merck Sharp and Dohme.

"Worldwide, 25 million children are treated in hospitals and an average of 611,000 deaths is recorded yearly because of Rotavirus," Brooks said in an interview with the INQUIRER.

At the recently concluded Asia-Pacific Rotavirus Metaforum, Brooks explained that Rotavirus is the most common cause of infectious diarrhea among infants and children that, when left untreated, can lead to dehydration and death.

In the Asia-Pacific region alone, almost 171,000 children die before reaching 5 years old because of Rotavirus.

To address this alarming number of Rotavirus cases and deaths, Family Health International, together with the Pediatric Infectious Diseases Society of Thailand and the Asian Society for Pediatric Infectious Diseases, hosted the Asia-Pacific Rotavirus Metaforum.

Discussed during the forum were the burden of the disease in Asia and the possible strategies and policies that can be adopted from developed countries in treating the disease.

The forum also encouraged the acceptance of vaccine as treatment to Rotavirus through leading health policy decision makers and initiated the development of consensus and guidelines on the need to eradicate Rotavirus through vaccination in countries located in the Asia-Pacific.

RotaTeq is administered orally starting at 6 to 12 weeks of age, with the subsequent doses administered at 4- to 10-week intervals. The third dose should not be given after 32 weeks of age.

To date, RotaTeq is still the only licensed vaccine for Rotavirus in the United States.

Tess Samaniego

According to Brooks, "Rotavirus is common in populated countries with low socioeconomic status, majority of which are located in Asia. In fact almost 55 percent of deaths attributed to Rotavirus happens in Asia."

Transmitted through contaminated water or food, Rotavirus can be mild or severe and has an incubation period of about two days. It is characterized by vomiting, fever, severe diarrhea, nausea, loss of appetite and abdominal cramps.

However, Rotavirus cannot be cured by antibiotics and an improvement in sanitation and hygiene cannot prevent its transmission.

Thus, the only possible measure to prevent rotavirus is through vaccination.

And such a vaccine which is now being offered in private hospitals is MSD's RotaTeq.

According to Brooks, "RotaTeq was developed by MSD to address the global burden of illness brought about by Rotavirus."

Introduced in the United States in February 2006 and brought to the Philippines in October 2007, RotaTeq is proven to prevent death and severe disease caused by Rotavirus.

"RotaTeq has five human-bovine serotypes—G1, G2, G3, G4 and P1—that are responsible for 80-90 percent of rotavirus cases worldwide," Brooks said.

RotaTeq is administered orally starting at 6 to 12 weeks of age, with the subsequent doses administered at 4- to 10-week intervals. The third dose should not be given after 32 weeks of age.

To date, RotaTeq is still the only licensed vaccine for Rotavirus in the United States.

## Stroke prevention campaigns

By Rafael R. Castillo, MD

(First of two parts)

**DR. JOEY NAVARRO, A HIGHLY RESPECTED neurologist at the University of Santo Tomas Hospital, has a peculiar, albeit, adventurous way to beat stress. He would get on his SUV and drive to exciting places such**

as Baler in Aurora province. Then he would rent a boat, or paddle a small one by himself, get to an isolated place, and cast his fishing rod. Once he catches a fish, he slices it with his Swiss knife, opens his can of wasabi, and eats the fish.

After a whole morning at sea, he would go trekking, even in unfamiliar, seemingly

### MEDICAL FILES

untrodden territories, and enjoy the challenge of managing to find his way back. After a day or two of adventure-filled activities, he would drive back to Manila, feeling unburdened and recharged, and ready to plunge once again into the hectic and stressful schedule that makes his daily routine.

Stress of modern living can be a trigger for stroke and heart attack and one needs to learn to just let go, literally dropping everything when things really get to a head, and taking a breather to relax. It's unfortunate that doctors who treat stroke and heart attack are the ones developing these complications, partly or in great part, triggered by stress.

#### Antistroke advocacy

These days, Joey is busy with his anti-stroke advocacy. He is the overall chair of the forthcoming Asia-Pacific Congress Against Stroke, which the Philippines is hosting early next year. This will be attended by stroke experts from all over the world. Joey is also a spokesperson for the I-Stroke public service campaign, launched this week during the 35th annual Philippine Neurological Association (PNA) Convention in Cagayan de Oro City. The I-Stroke, done in partnership with Otsuka Philippines Pharmaceutical Inc., helps inform the public on stroke issues, prevention and treatment.

The program hopes to empower them to make the right decisions on stroke prevention and treatment. Increasing awareness will hopefully reduce the number of disability and deaths associated with this condi-

tion. Stroke can maim and kill people at the peak of their careers.

Alongside with this information campaign is the I-Stroke Patient Club for patients, their families, and people at risk for stroke which includes hypertensive patients, diabetics, smokers, obese individuals particularly those with cholesterol problems. For all those interested to join, they may call the I-Stroke Hotline at 811-4723 for GMA and 1-800-1888-4723 for provincial areas.

#### Awareness campaign

Still on stroke prevention, the Stroke Society of the Philippines (SSP), Philippine Heart Association (PHA) and Philippine Society of Hypertension (PSH), have joined hands and partnered with Therapharma, a division of Unilab, in a massive trimedia hypertension and stroke awareness campaign. The cost for the campaign is staggering but the proponents for the campaign believe that if it can achieve its objective of making people more conscious about the silent killer which hypertension is, then it's well worth it.

"Stroke may be preventable if the risk factors particularly hypertension are adequately treated," says Dr. Ester Batanga, SSP president. Dr. Efren Vicaldo laments though that there are a lot of myths and misconceptions about hypertension that need to be corrected. He cites self-medication with heavily advertised but unproven over-the-counter remedies.

## KIDS QUIZ

### Winter Fashion

IT'S OGLING TIME AGAIN! ADMIT IT OR NOT, THE COLD SEASON IS THE BEST time for donning your latest and most fabulous garb. Make no excuses for wearing those fury coats and shine on your own runway.

Kiddos! Check your knowledge of clothing-related inventors and inventions by matching each invention on the left with the name of the inventor on the right.

#### Inventions

- 1 Blue jeans
- 2 Electric iron
- 3 Improved sewing machine
- 4 Panty hose
- 5 Safety pin
- 6 Velcro
- 7 B-kini
- 8 Brassiere
- 9 Zipper
- 10 Raincoat

- a) Louis Réard
- b) Eli Whitney
- c) Mary Phelps Jacob
- d) George de Mestral
- e) Whitcomb Judson
- f) François Fresnel
- g) Allen Grant
- h) Elias Howe
- i) Henry W. Seeley
- j) Levi Strauss
- k) Walter Hunt

Score: 1-4 Good; 5-7 Very Good; 8-10 Excellent

ANSWERS: 1-H, 2-I, 3-F, 4-G, 5-K, 6-D, 7-B, 8-C, 9-J, 10-A



## A Healthy Stomach Helps Control Blood Sugar

The holiday season is a sweet time for delicious treats that are high in carbohydrates. However, this can be bad for your blood sugar level.

Carbohydrates, when not converted by your body to energy, becomes glucose. Large amounts of glucose in your blood may cause diabetes, which can lead to complications like blindness and kidney failure.

Greet the New Year with good health. Take C-Lium Fibre everyday!

C-Lium Fibre is made from 100% natural psyllium husk, probably the best dietary fiber in the world. It effectively controls the digestion of carbohydrates to help prevent large amounts of glucose from being stored in your blood.

Manage your blood sugar level with a healthy stomach. Make C-Lium Fibre your daily habit!

**CRx C-Lium®  
FIBRE**

Passion for Health  
LOVE FOR LIFE



# Wellness through preventive and integrative medicine

By Esmeralda Cane

**W**HO WOULD EVER IMAGINE that one could get a medical and spa treatment combined under one roof?

With the experience offered by Amezcua Wellness Center, people with stress, fatigue and even medical conditions could seek help from Amezcua's list of medical practitioners and spa therapists.

Judging from the wellness center's list of services, one could mistake it for a hospital facility, only more homey and without the hospital scent that usually makes patients and visitors cringe. It's a spa and a hospital visit rolled into one.

Amezcua, nestled on Katipunan Avenue in White Plains, Quezon City, truly redefines the concept of spas. As part of the country's step toward becoming the next hub of medical tourism, it might well be one of the country's pride—our first and only urban medi-spa.

"What differentiates us from the others is that we are home to qualified physicians and professionals who are trained and allowed to perform diagnostic screening procedures," says Dr. Edwin Bien, Amezcua's medical director since it opened its doors to the public in February last year.



AMEZCUA'S facade

#### Preventive medicine

"We advocate a comprehensive approach to health care. Aside from our spa services (body massage, wraps, scrubs, foot reflexology), we also recommend fitness activities like yoga, and alternative therapies and treatments that complement the modern practice of Western medicine," Bien adds.

Aside from giving the rejuvenation and refuge from all day's work, it is the goal of Dr. Bien's team to detect early signs of illnesses, utilizing both natural and organic way of dealing with health issues.

Amezcua advocates the use of preventive medicine to detect weaknesses in the system before the symptoms of the disease manifest. While hospitals would prescribe synthetic drugs for a simple pain, the center, on the other hand, would help patients look into the potential source of the problem by strengthening one's immune system.

"It is part of living a healthy lifestyle by following a disciplined routine of medical checkups, proper diet, exercise and therapeutic spa treatments that reinvigorate mind and body," Bien tells the Inquirer in an interview.

"If you already have the sickness, what we do is complement the treatment. Like we do pain management, and give you alternative medicine, all of which are organic and herbal-based."

This writer recently experienced wellness in Amezcua. He was made to undergo the live blood analysis, and the traditional Pinoy *halot*, which according to them is their best-seller. The experience was to die for, and it could almost put one's tired body to a sound sleep.

#### Modern equipment, facilities

Amezcua also boasts some of the world's most modern medical equipment and facilities which are rarely, if at all, used by other medical establishments in the Philippines. These include body terrain assessment which uses state-of-the-art equipment for checking the blood, urine and saliva to evaluate organ functions.

Also among its medical treatments is its colon hydrotherapy, considered to be the most modern and comprehensive method of cleansing the large intestine. It involves warm water infusion into the large intestine, and subsequent flushing of accumulated waste matter through a machine in a painless, comfortable and very hygienic manner.

And for those seeking some meditation and relaxing exercises, they can choose to spend time at the Meditation Kubo or the Body Quest Studio, which is perfect for one's yoga, pilates and T'ai Chi sessions.

Amezcua's medical doctors, who trained in traditional and alternative medicine, also perform hi-tech procedures such as tumor marker blood exam, meridian stress assessment, lymphatic drainage, lymphatic facial and aromatherapy and iridology diagnoses. Acupuncture and reflexology are also available for treatment of a wide variety of ailments.

#### Medical tourism

According to Bien, Amezcua springboards from the government's thrust of making the country a medical tourism hub.

"We have a good edge over First World countries. We could compete head on with their facilities at a fraction of their rates. Our doctors are trained locally and internationally," he adds.

In the United States and other neighboring Asian countries, wellness is projected to be a million-dollar industry by 2010. On its end, Amezcua (632-913-1353) aims to take a big slice of that market for the Philippines.

## The curious science of everyday life

AS A PSYCHOLOGIST, I HAVE read my share of academic papers, and they are not exactly the stuff of cocktail party conversation. Most are highly serious, even if they are artificial results that may not hold in the everyday world.

It is therefore refreshing to come across Prof. Richard Wiseman of the University of Hertfordshire, who has spent much of his life pursuing questions such as how our surnames influence our lives (Wiseman points out that his last name has certainly been helpful in his profession), and why women should hire men to write their personal ads (men predict more accurately which ads are more effective).

Wiseman is no quack (by the way, the letter K is used often in jokes, because pronouncing it makes our lips form a smile, and doing so may make us happier). Wiseman received Britain's first Professorship in the Public Understanding of Psychology and the Joseph Lesser award for Social Science in 2002. In 2005, he became president of the General Section of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. He is also an award-winning professional magician.

#### Truth or lie

In his bestselling book "Quirkology," Wiseman uses ingenious research to make sense of how we really act. For instance, he invites the comedian Leslie Nielsen to tell the truth and to lie in interviews, and asks people to rate which passage tells the truth. When people look at Nielsen, they mostly fail to detect the test, but when they listen to him (on the radio) they are more successful.

#### EUREKA!

Queena N Lee-Chua

"It has little to do with whether liars look you in the eye, move their hands around, or shift about in their seat," Wiseman says. "The most reliable signs of lying are in a person's voice and their unconscious choice of language. The lack of key details in their descriptions, the increase in pauses and hesitations, the way liars distance themselves from their deceit by avoiding self-references such as I and failing to describe their feelings. The way they seem to be able to remember minute information that truth-tellers forget. Learn to listen for the secret signals and the thin veil of deception is lifted."

#### Quirkology

"Quirkology" was riveting, and I finished the book in two days. Along the way, I came across the following strange but true results.

• What is the difference between a fake and a real smile? Look at the eyes. In a real smile, the skin around the eyes wrinkles; in a fake smile, it remains much flatter.

• Can science explain ghosts? Maybe. Some seemingly ghostly experiences, such as feeling an odd sense of presence (shivers, the hair standing at the back of the neck) have been revealed to be due to low-frequency sound waves produced by the wind

blowing across windows or in halls.

• Women are less aggressive than men, right? Not always. In a series of studies, women van drivers have been shown to be more likely than others to take more than the required items through the express lane in a supermarket. They are also more likely to break speed limits and to park in restricted zones.

• Why is the Mona Lisa so fascinating? Because Leonardo da Vinci painted her so that her smile appears more striking when people look at her eyes than at her mouth.

• Do you want to win at Trivial Pursuit? People asked to describe a university professor answered more questions correctly than those describing a football hooligan.

• What is the funniest joke in the world? Read this column next week.

The preceding results are not trivial, either. "The work is serious science, and much of it has important implications for the way in which we live our lives, and structure our society," Wiseman says. "Quirkologists have given us important insights into many areas of psychology, including deception, superstition and altruism. Such work has also helped uncover the secret psychology that underlies our everyday lives, and illustrated just how fascinating those everyday lives really are."

A must read, "Quirkology" is highly recommended for students, teachers, parents, scientists, young and old, who are curious about the quirky side of life.

Quirkology: The Curious Science of Everyday Lives, by Richard Wiseman, is available in Powerbooks.

## 'Gwapo' is in the genes

#### DISCOVER

Massie Santos Ballon

single vial with a single virgin female.

Here's where the attractiveness test comes in: along with the female in the vial, the male fruit fly couldn't mate unless she was willing. And to be willing, said Hosken et al., means she found the male fly "hot."

So the researchers timed each pair to see how long it would take for the flies to mate. The longer it took them to mate, the less attractive the female found the male, said Hosken's team found that some fruit fly pairs started mating within two minutes of meeting, while other pairs took as long as two hours. Given that these flies only live for a month or so, would holding out for two hours be the female fruit fly's equivalent of the human declaration, "I wouldn't sleep with you unless you were the last man on Earth?"

#### Proof

To prove their theory, Hosken's team studied fruit flies, mating 68 male flies with two or three females each. The 527 sons that resulted from these pairings were collected as soon as they emerged from their mothers and were then housed with each other. None of these males met the opposite sex until each was placed in a

times. The correlations they found in the data led to their conclusion that attractiveness is hereditary.

Attractiveness might not be the only thing handed down from father to son. To help ensure their offspring always present themselves favorably instead of having his insides warring over whether or not he'll wobble in tune or off-key, a recent study from the University of Florida has suggested that having only one X chromosome actually helps males evolve faster in order to beat the competition and win the female. Traits can either be passed on or deleted from the next generation with relative ease, they say.

"Attractiveness probably can't be defined by individual characteristics, so there is no single physical attribute that female fruit flies are looking for in a mate," said Hosken in a statement. "However, there is clearly a benefit to females in having sexy sons that are more likely to attract a mate and produce offspring."

Though the researchers haven't tested this theory on other species, they think it'll work across the board. "It's possible that attractiveness is heritable across the animal kingdom," said Hosken. "It could even be the case in humans that the sexiest dads also have the most desirable sons."

E-mail the author at massie@massie.com.

## St. Luke's helps boy put his best foot forward

JUAN MARTIN "JM" PAZ WAS born with clubfoot, a congenital deformity that made his right foot twist at the ankle. At 5 months of age, JM underwent a complicated operation to correct the condition. His clubfoot however was not fully corrected and progressively increased in severity.

JM's parents, Milo and Cynthia, noticed that their son's right heel wasn't developing normally and his right leg seemed smaller than the left one. When JM was 3 years old, his clubfoot further worsened. The toddler walked with a limp, using the sole of his right foot for support, and had difficulty maintaining his balance. "We were losing hope," Milo recalls.

#### Nonsurgical treatment

In 2006 while surfing the Internet, Milo read about a non-surgical treatment for clubfoot. Named after its Spanish inventor Dr. Ignacio V. Ponseti from the University of Iowa Hospital, the technique has a 98 percent success rate. It involves a method of manipulating the clubfoot through a serial plaster cast to achieve a normal-looking, supple and fully functional foot.

Unfortunately, the couple didn't have the resources to bring their child to Iowa or Thailand where the nearest available surgeon capable of performing the Ponseti technique was based. They continued scouring the Internet and eventually found an e-group that referred them to the only Filipino doctor in the Philippines qualified to perform the Ponseti technique.

The couple immediately brought 5-year-old JM to Dr. Julyn Aguilar, head of the Pediatric Orthopedics Section of the Institute of Orthopedics and Sports Medicine at St. Luke's Medical Center. At first, Dr. Aguilar wasn't sure the Ponseti technique would work for JM, the treatment had never been done on children older than 2 years. Finding that the boy's bones were still tender, however, she decided there was no harm in trying.

#### Castings

In March 2006, JM's treatment with the Ponseti technique began. Every week, Milo and Cynthia brought their son to St. Luke's for casting. Dr. Aguilar would gently manipulate the boy's clubfoot and applied a cast that extended up to the groin. The cast would stay for a week then removed and replaced. After three weekly castings came the long Holy Week holidays and JM's foot remained in a cast for two weeks. When Dr. Aguilar removed the cast, she realized that at some point in treatment keeping the cast for one and a half to two weeks achieves better correction.

Although the extended castings significantly improved JM's foot, it still couldn't be positioned completely flat on the floor ("plantigrade"). The conventional treatment for clubfoot is major surgery, but the Paz couple couldn't afford the operation's cost of at least P100,000.

"We asked Dr. Aguilar whether continuing with the two-week castings would achieve the same effect as surgery," Cynthia says. "She was inspired by the idea."

After a few more weeks of extended castings, JM showed no signs of clubfoot and his foot had achieved "plantigrade" position. Dr. Aguilar had shown that the Ponseti technique could be successfully used in children with clubfoot who were older than 2 years and for the first time proved that the Ponseti technique can be totally surgery-free in older children.

#### Impressed

With the consent of the boy's parents, Dr. Aguilar presented

#### CAREPLUS

Christine F Ltwanag



JM'S CLUBFOOT before treatment



JM'S RIGHT foot after one-and-a-half years of treatment with Ponseti technique

JM's case at the International Clubfoot Symposium held in September 2007 in Iowa where she was invited as a speaker. More than 200 delegates from 44 countries were impressed by Dr. Aguilar's success with the Ponseti technique. Her presentation and the Philippines' webpage were posted at the Ponseti Friends International Website. The Philippines is only the second country to have its webpage put up by the University of Iowa.

St. Luke's Institute of Orthopedics and Sports Medicine and the University of Iowa Ponseti Team plan to conduct more Ponseti courses for local doctors after successfully conducting its first Ponseti course on Oct. 13-14, 2007. In cooperation with the Global Clubfoot Initiative of the University of Iowa and the World Health Organization, St. Luke's has taken the lead in establishing a National Clubfoot Program.

The program aims to address the country's "neglected" clubfoot cases (those older than one year) by promoting the Ponseti technique, increasing awareness on early detection and treatment, creating a national database for and conducting research on clubfoot in collaboration with the University of Iowa.

Thanks to his courage and family's support, JM has overcome clubfoot and can now "walk through life" and fulfill his dreams.

For feedback, please e-mail the Healthcare Technology and Outcomes Information Bureau at inquire@htoiib.com



Dr. Julyn Aguilar with JM. During the recently held St. Luke's Recognition Program, Dr. Aguilar received the Achievement Award for her outstanding contribution to the management of children with clubfoot deformities using the Ponseti technique.

After Montecito and Sarasota comes the newest symbol of a unique metro resort lifestyle...

## PINECREST The Residential Resort at Newport City

*The Metro's First and Only Luxury Resort Residences  
Near Villamor Golf Course and Magallanes Village, Makati*



A perfect harmony of water, greenery and man-made  
wonders in a favored setting like no other.

An establishment of riches defines your lifestyle at Pinecrest, the newest phase of the Residential Resort at Newport City. Here, feast your senses on serenity, emerald pools, lush verdant gardens brimming with flowers of every hue. And rejuvenating play amenities.

At Pinecrest, the luxury of real resort living comes to life. Every day.

Mediterranean-inspired community with gated entrance • A stone's throw away from the upcoming Newport Commercial Center

• 60 minutes away from the Villamor Golf course • Five minutes from the NAIA Terminal 3

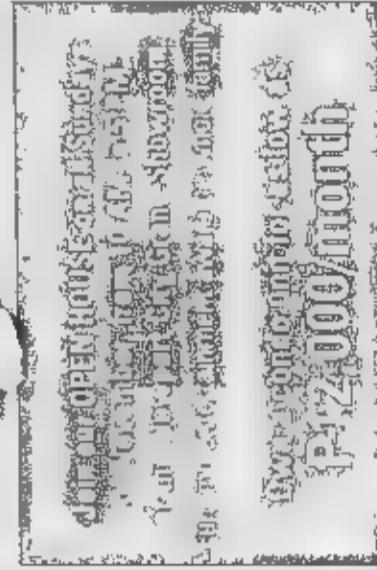
• Across from Magallanes Village • Close to Magallanes Village, Bonifacio Global City and the Makati business district

• Wide windows and spacious layout with quality finishes and fittings • Recreational amenities such as reflecting/wading pools, a contemplative garden, a picnic area with barbecue pits, trellised paths and an indoor badminton court

• Newport City Information Centre, Newport City, Pasay City, Metro Manila, Philippines • Voted No. 1 Philippine Company in Financial News Best Corporate Asia Companies Survey 2007 • www.megaworldcorp.com • 150,900,000 CERTIFIED

(632) 855-7580 • 855-7583 • 855-7594 • 855-7586

[www.newportcity.com.ph](http://www.newportcity.com.ph)



MEGAWORLD CORPORATION

Developer



Exclusive Marketing Manager:  
Megaworld Newport Property Holdings, Inc.

Voted No. 1 Philippine Company  
in Financial News Best Corporate  
Asia Companies Survey 2007  
www.megaworldcorp.com  
150,900,000 CERTIFIED

www.megaworldcorp.com  
150,900,000 CERTIFIED



# Amisa: upscale residential resort in Mactan

By Raquel P. Gomes

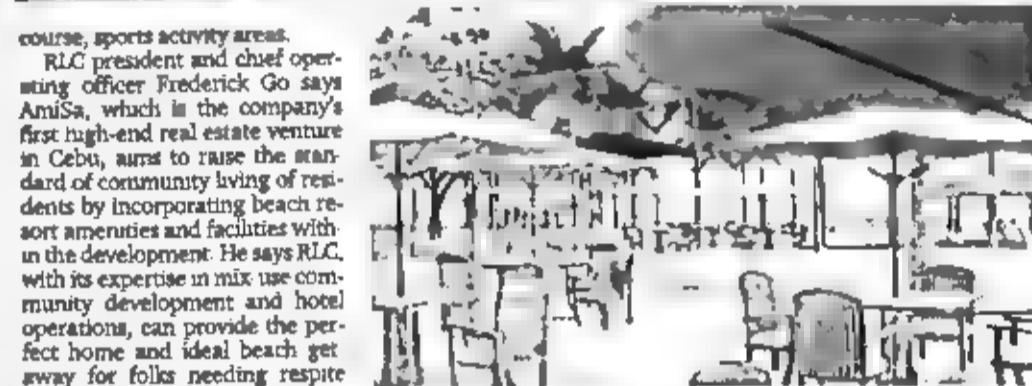
**T**HE LURE OF MACTAN Island in Cebu as a choice destination in the South by tourists, baikbayans, expatriates and businessmen has enticed major real estate developer Robinsons Land Corp. in a grand fashion.

The real estate arm of JG Summit Holdings Inc. that pioneered mix-use developments in the country has set its eyes on a prime spot on the tail-shaped portion of the famous island and will develop it into an upscale resort-residential-leisure zone that will cater to the discriminating taste of a market needing an upgrade to real lifestyle and luxurious living in an island setting.

Amisa is a five-hectare beachfront property development in Punti Engaño district in Mactan. It boasts of six residential condominiums that offer breathtaking views of the beach, sea and Cebu's coastline, a five-star hotel with amenities, a gaming center that includes a casino, two big and beautiful pools, tree-lined walks and nooks, pocket parks, and open spaces that lead to a pristine white sand beach, and of



ROBINSONS Land will develop the resort community comprised of a hotel and residential communities and recreational facilities.



retirement home for Filipino baikbayans."

"Amisa in Sanskrit means something beautiful," Go says. "Amisa is a beautiful place which

can serve as the perfect and ideal getaway from the city, a second home for acculturated Filipinos from Manila and the provinces, a vacation haven for foreigners, and a deserved and welcoming

retirement home for Filipino baikbayans."

#### Private paradise

For a change, the leisure community project moves away from

the usual beach shacks and traditional low-rise island development. Architect Albert Yu of Asya Design Partner took inspiration from Australia's vibrant Gold Coast architectural landscape and created a private paradise which addresses the demands of an island living that spells of modernity, leisure and lifestyle.

Architectural elements, such as the balconied mid-rise residential condominiums, are in harmony with the natural, picturesque island environment. The avant-garde residential resort also features a nice juxtaposition of graceful towering buildings—two 18-story, two 14-story, and two 8-story residential condominiums, the hotel and entertainment center—that create a beautiful contrast to the soft natural seascapes.

"The resort development was conceived to allow its inhabitants enjoyment and interaction with nature, while preserving and enhancing the environment," Yu

says. "Every unit is also provided with a spacious balcony that cantilevers beyond the main structure of the building. The union of the balconies to the commanding structure mirrors the smooth waves and the ocean."

#### Design perspective

Amisa is an exclusive enclave that opens with a rustic lane off the main road framed by a coral stone gateway. Three-tiered cascade of water with lush foliage marks the entrance garden. A majestic rotunda framed by Royal palm trees connects entrances to different areas of the property. Located at the left of the entrance is the gaming complex and to the right are ample and wide parking areas and tree-lined pathways leading to the residential condominiums.

Another grand rotunda is located within serving as the main entry to the resort hotel and condominium gardens. The inviting swimming pools and tropical palms complete the scenic haven that opens grandly to the beach and sea beyond. And sprinkled across the resort are dining destinations and functions areas fit for parties, weddings and other occasions.

John Reyna, RLC assistant vice president for leisure and retirement, says Amisa is a timely development in Cebu that will help boost more the appeal of Mactan Island not only as popular destination for resorts and recreation but also as a luxury residential place.

"Real estate clients want a different level of product, something that will fit their lifestyle. We're not selling just a real estate product, but we're offering a lifestyle, a lifestyle to these clients who are exposed already to resorts with condominiums abroad," Reyna informs.

## Manhattan Garden City the 'green heart' of metro

THE FACE OF ARANETA CENTER will soon improve as Megaworld Corp., the top residential condominium and business process outsourcing office buildings developer, will plant a "green heart" in the metropolis through its newest project, Manhattan Parkview Residence in Manhattan Garden City.

privacy to outdoor amenity users. "There is growing evidence that plants lower blood pressure, reduce muscle tension related to stress, improve attention, and minimize negative feelings," Yu noted.

#### Other benefits

Economically and healthwise, Manhattan Parkview will have other benefits as well because it is considered a green rooftop development concept. A green rooftop insulates the building against both heat and cold, using less energy while creating more oxygen," Yu explained.

"It contributes greatly to human comfort and health in an urban area such as Araneta Center by cutting urban surface temperatures, reducing storm water runoff, and filtering pollutants and carbon dioxide," he said.

Breathing in cleaner air and refreshed by greenery, MGC residents can move in greater speed and comfort as well to other commercial areas, to universities and business districts through a grand transfer pavilion to the LRT and MRT.

A joint venture of the Araneta Group and Megaworld, Manhattan Garden City is the first and only transit-oriented development linked to two mass transit systems. It will rise in the same complex as countless dining, shopping and entertainment establishments.

Fitness and sports buffs can schedule sessions in the gym, lap pool, tennis court, or basketball court. Young families can find the picnic area and playground with their laughter. The meditative types can sit by the reflective pool or tread barefoot on the reflexology path. Finding one's own nook will be easy as a landscaped area will embrace every block of MGC at the fourth level.

The Manhattan Garden City showroom and its elegantly appointed model units are conveniently located at the 3rd level of Gateway Mall. Please call 810-3333 to make a viewing appointment.

## Antel Grand Village: OFWs' pick and best find

By Esmeralda Cama

DURING ITS PRESELLING in 2005, the Antel Grand Village was like a movie smashing the box office charts. Sixty percent of its first phase had been sold out to homebuyers here and abroad. To date, the demand is still surging.

The promise of quality housing at a reasonable amortization rate may have impelled the growing demand for the latest Antel Land's offering, the Antel Grand Village in General Trias, Cavite.

The 200-hectare land and housing project now offers its remaining house and lot units for interested buyers who are hot on affordable living but with upscale amenities.

"We overdelivered and overfulfilled our promises for the homebuyers. From our preselling, the amenities we now offer have stretched beyond, but the rates are still within the buyers' means," says Leo Lao, Antel Land marketing director.

The future for a good number of homebuyers, mostly overseas Filipino workers (OFWs) and Caviteños, may not be bleak after all. The developer is keen on delivering their promises. "No fears of backing out and undelivered promises," Lao adds.

The Antel Grand Village boasts five masterfully planned subdivisions, 7-in-1 interconnected swimming pool, 2-story clubhouse and complete community establishments. The clubhouse, perfect for one's recreational activities, will house a fully equipped gym, an aerobics area, a spa and sauna place, a ballroom and lanai dining area.

#### Successful undertaking

So what made the AGV a successful project?

Lao says the credit goes to their effort of addressing the needs of the homebuyers.

"There are too many of us in the market. People develop homes but they don't really address the needs of the market. Antel is geared toward providing low-priced lands and housing units to middle-income families and migrant workers looking for good investment opportunities in the country," Lao tells the Inquirer.



ANTEL Grand Village's model house units

during the Saturday launch of AGV.

Lao quickly adds that the regional connectivity of AGV makes it all the more conducive and practical for people working in the metro. "It is strategically connected with major roads through Coastal Road and the newly opened Macapaga Boulevard or the Parafique and Alabang route via South Superhighway through the newly-passable Daang Hari Road."

AGV is also projected as a convenient stopover going to Tagaytay and Batangas through the soon-to-open R-1 Diversion Road, a direct link from Coastal Road straight to the subdivision.

#### No down payment

Interested buyers need not worry about



THE SOON-to-rise commercial complex of Antel Grand Village in Gen. Trias, Cavite

the burden of paying up. With its no-down payment, no-reservation and no-interest fee policy, one could get prime lots ranging from 80 to 300 sq m for as low as P6,700 monthly.

"Things are definitely looking up for our middle-class families, especially the OFWs. (Antel) has a programmed price increase of 5 percent every six months or a total of 30 percent appreciation upon completion of the project. Thus, lot prices increase by more than 10 percent per year. So, in buying a property in AGV, residents get to own affordable first-rate estates and earn as the value of land escalates," says Len Tuasfeza, AGV project director.

To date, one of the five residential subdivisions, the Grand Pasadena (13.9 hectares) has been sold out, leaving four other subdivisions for sale: the Grand Oakridge (17.43 hectares), Grand Meadows (18.5 hectares), Grand Catalina (18.7 hectares) and the Grand Cedarcrest (8.3 hectares). Also up for grab are the units at Grand Parklane, which serves as AGV's commercial complex and strip.

"We (at Antel Land Holdings) are keen on giving shape to every imaginable possibility that will upgrade the present living conditions of Filipinos. The birth of AGV is a commendable and timely effort in improving the lives of many middle-income families who only used to dream of better standards of living," Tuasfeza says.

Another Amore facet is its landscaped corners, created by combining the open space of two Amore enclaves and maintaining the old trees that dot the perimeter. This allows Amore homeowners to enjoy greater freedom of space while preserving the beautiful vista.

With all these details lovingly master-planned by Brittany, it's easy to be swept away by Amore. It can capture your heart, enough to make you call it home.

Brittany is a maverick real estate developer of innovative and creative lifescapes. Its eclectic and vibrant portfolio includes Brittany Bay, CrossWinds, Portofino, Georgia Club, The Islands, Mosaic at Greenbelt and Avant at The Fort.

For inquiries and property previews, please call 850-2868 or 850-3084 or visit [www.brittany.com.ph](http://www.brittany.com.ph).



AMORE's Tuscan style model house

## Amore at Portofino a paragon of rustic charm and romance

OFTEN, LOVE COMES FROM THE MOST unexpected places. It can come from a friend, a stranger, even an old foe. It can also surface from a sprawling Italian-inspired 300-hectare development called Portofino by Vista Land's Brittany Corp.

Indeed, this maverick master developer has built to enchant and endear, reveling in its love affair with the land. Nowhere is this more pronounced than in Amore, one of the enclaves in Portofino that brings to life all the attributes of love with lots of Tuscan heart. Originally an 11-hectare enclave, Amore is adding a 13-hectare expansion in response to the demand of custom home sites and signature homes. By visiting Amore, you'll understand why it is the Italian expression of love.

#### Truly a paragon

Conveniently located on the spine road connecting the Las Piñas-Cavite-Laguna-Muntinlupa Link Road closest to the San Pedro Exit in Laguna, Amore is truly a paragon of rustic charm and romance. It sits on a fertile, rolling terrain cradled by trees, preserved through time. And its homes echo an unmistakable Tuscan flair—from the sun-drenched walls and tiled roofs, to its squatish cupolas and splendid courtyards.

Attractively priced home and lot packages make Amore an ideal choice for those who want to live the sweet life at Portofino. Amore's distinct clusters—an assemblage of four single-detached residential units with a common paved driveway and a landscaped pocket garden.

# The Beacon

After being overlooked in the property frenzy that has swept the country's premiere financial district, Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo) Avenue has now emerged as the latest real estate arena in Makati City where major mid-market developers are going toe-to-toe with their high-rise residential condominiums.

The renaissance of what has been widely held as the Main Street to Ayala Avenue's Wall Street offers property buyers a rare ringside view of how the various real estate projects stack up against each other in one location catering to the biggest market

sector in Metro Manila.

And so far, the tale of the tape shows that The Beacon is head and shoulders above its peers.

The Beacon, a three-tower residential high rise development at the corner of Chino Roces and Arnaiz Avenue (Pasay Road), is built at better-than-industry standards with an impressive amenities package that sets it apart from the mind-numbing sameness which afflicts most condominium projects.

The Beacon unarguably has the best location among the vertical projects in the workingman's strip as it sits right smack in the middle of Chino Roces' commercial-en-

tertainment hub (Makati Cinema Square, Creekside Mall, Tokyo Town, and Waltermart) with three major access ways - Don Chino Roces, Arnaiz (formerly Pasay Road) and Amorsolo.

The project is just a brisk walk or a short jeepney ride away from schools, churches, hospitals, restaurants, shopping and business offices in the CBD. Being within walking distance from the main Central Business District, The Beacon is a practical choice for condo buyers who do not want to go through the hassle of driving and parking in Makati but need to be in the thick of the business activities there.

More than half of the units in The Beacon are studios that are designed with the upwardly mobile Makati professional in mind. These units can also be easily combined in a variety of configurations to suit the needs of almost any resident.

The Beacon, despite its quality credentials, sells for up to 20% less than the other addresses just one or two blocks away. Anyone can find a unit at The Beacon that can fit his or her budget.

For the uninitiated, all buildings are just a mix of concrete, glass and steel. However The Beacon goes beyond the conventional way of using beams and slabs to give its residents something truly special for a project of its class.

The Beacon has high ceilings (2.8 meters to the normal 2.4 to 2.6 meters), wide hallways (1.5 meters versus the industry average of 1.2 meters), broad windows and well thought out floor-plans for its studio, two-bedroom, penthouse and garden loft units designed to eschew the claustrophobic feel in other condominiums.

ums.

Each unit comes with elegant

homogeneous tile flooring. The kitchen has a granite countertop with modular cabinets, an electric cooktop and a ducted range hood. The bathroom has a shower enclosure in addition to all the usual fittings. Buyers get a number of color options that

they can pick to suit their tastes

In a city with some of country's highest real estate prices, every inch of space counts and this was the mantra behind the Beacon's practical design and lay-out.

Working on a hectare of land, The Beacon's architects had more room to tweak its design to ensure that each resident has a spectacular vista of the cityscape and not just a view of the neighbor's window. All three towers will stand on a six-level podium ensuring that all units are above the adjacent Skyway ramp.

The Beacon's residents can also choose to chill out without going out of the complex. The podium's top floor has a wide range of amenities and a cozy clubhouse atmosphere, similar to those in residential subdivision projects. It has a resort-inspired 50-meter lap pool with sunken decks and a wet bar. There's a children's playground with separate child and

toddlers wading pool, a 300-meter jogging trail, a bi-level gym with massage and sauna facilities, a 20-seater private theater, and a meditation garden.

The Beacon also addresses other concerns of condo inhabitants. It has 3 high-speed passenger and a high-speed passenger/service elevators, a concierge staff to assist residents with their errands; a chamber maid service to clean rooms on a regular basis which allows residents to do away with hiring a maid; and a shuttle service which gives residents quick access to the offices and malls of Makati.

With its offer of practical living in superior style, The Beacon is a pound for pound, the magnet-drawing residence for yuppies, managers, professionals, students and investors that make this side of Makati the new boom town. Visiting The Beacon showroom is worth the trip and an eye-opening experience.



BE THE  
CENTER OF  
ATTENTION



Unit prices start at P1.5M or as low as P12,888 a month.

Things look different when seen from the top. And when it's seen from a prime location like The Beacon, it looks even better. Rising along Don Chino Roces Avenue corner Arnaiz Avenue, this is the prime address you've been looking for because everything that matters is just close by. The Makati Central Business district, premier shopping centers like Greenbelt, Glorietta, and Waltermart, hospitals, schools and churches are all just steps away.

Live here and watch the world revolve around you. Complete with close to a hectare's worth of full-sized amenities and an assortment of special services, you know that this is the star lifestyle that you've been craving for.

To top it off, being a star is now within your reach. You can finally enjoy all the perks and privileges of living like a star at a prime address. Here, the prices are so friendly on your pocket, making your home at The Beacon a walk in the park.



THE BEACON



Visit our showroom  
Don Chino Roces corner A. Arnaiz Avenue, San Lorenzo, Makati City  
Tel. 401-2881 / 401-2882 • [www.thebeacon.com.ph](http://www.thebeacon.com.ph)  
Authorized to sell by HLJIB No. ENCRPO-07-10-005

Geo.  
Estate



# Western Woods Flooring

"Doing floors since 1985"

AVAILABLE: SOLID HARDWOOD, ENGINEERED HARDWOOD, ENVIRON® HDF LAMINATED OAK, MAPLE, BIRCH, TEAK, BEECH, MERBAU, BAMBOO

STAINED: WALNUT, CHERRY, MAHOGANY

SPECIAL ON STOCK: SOLID OAK BOARD 1.5" X 12" X 5 FEET

## Handyman

\*Robinsons Place Lipa \*Robinsons Starmills Pampanga

\*Robinsons Place Ermita \*Robinsons Place Dasmariñas

\*Nepo Mall, Dagupan

\*Limkakai Center, Cagayan de Oro

\*Nepo Mall, Angeles

## Federal Hardware

\*Pasong Tamo \*Angeles

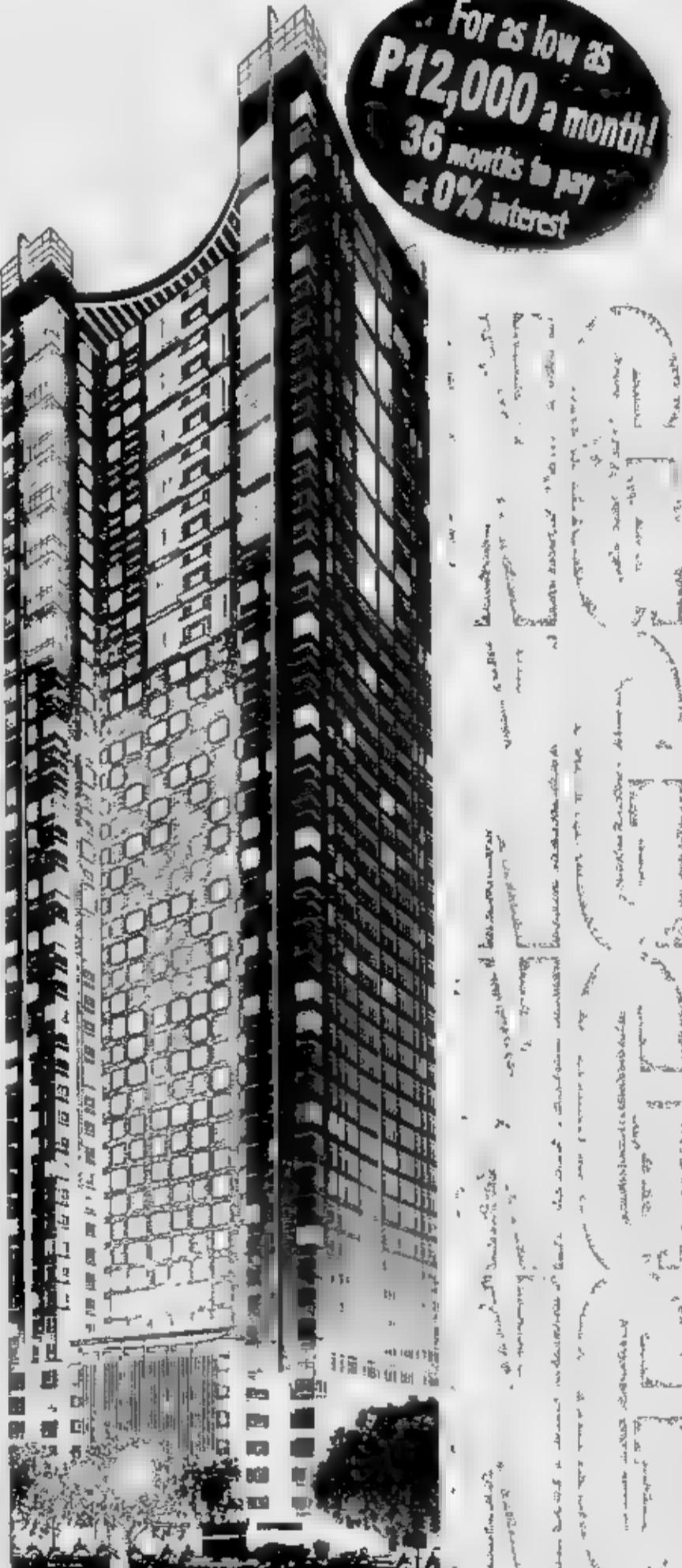
\*Tariac

\*Cainta

\*Taytay

A6, Westgate Alabang Home Depot  
Alabang-Zapote Rd. cor. Filinvest Ave. Westgate Alabang, Muntinlupa  
Alabang Tels: (632) 771-2231 Telefax: (632) 771-2237  
Q C Tels: (632) 7119665 • 67 • 71 Fax. No. (632) 4159285  
Customer Service Hotline 0917-8833898/0922-8833909  
E-mail: [jmesupreme@pacific.net.ph](mailto:jmesupreme@pacific.net.ph) / [jmesupreme\\_ph@yahoo.com](mailto:jmesupreme_ph@yahoo.com)

*m*  
metropolitan



**Be in the middle of the action.**

The Metropolitan condominium is the first residential and sports resort in one. From the athletic club to the malls, leisure areas and Makati CBD, you're set to live on-the-go. Experience Skyloft living the Metropolitan style with impeccably-designed living areas overlooking the best side of Makati. Be where the action is all around you. Be at the Metropolitan.

For inquiries, call: 8182330 or 8905714

Email us at [sales@philtown.net](mailto:sales@philtown.net)

Visit our website at [www.philtown.net](http://www.philtown.net)

**The Metropolitan Club will be ready for use by February 2008!**

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

## PROPERTY

SATURDAY,  
NOVEMBER 24, 2007

B24

THE OVAL  
tube encloses  
the elevated  
railroad track



**Seeing cutting-edge cool  
by Koolhaas**

HOW DOES ONE DESIGN A SCHOOL study center underneath an elevated rail road track, with its immediate vicinity as seeming uninhabitable no-man's-land due to the thunderous rattle of the train? Dutch architect and designer Rem Koolhaas answered well when he came up with the design for Illinois Institute of Technology's McCormick Tribune Campus Center.

I was in the campus

two weeks ago as

part of a tour of the

architectural won-

ders in this Chicago

campus' district

known as Hyde Park.

With its diverse archi-

ctectural styles,

Hyde Park is a must-

visit. With a diverse

array of gothic edi-

fications, modern high

rises and the largest

concentration of

mansions in the city,

Hyde Park offers a re-

markable collection of

structures and de-

sign marvels not seen in other places.

## DESIGN DIMENSIONS



**Isabel Berenguer  
Asuncion**

### Architectural landmark

Frank Lloyd Wright's famed Robie House, designated by the American Institute of Architects as one of the top five buildings in the United States, is found within this neighborhood. And within it too is the world's greatest assembly of buildings designed by Mies van Der Rohe, the first chair of its architecture department. The IIT campus is considered an architectural landmark of Chicago. In 2005, the entire academic campus was placed on the National Register of Historic Places of the United States.

Having to work within the campus domain of modernist architect Ludwig Mies van der Rohe, Koolhaas drew away from the rigid boxy modernist forms of van Der Rohe's buildings and created a contextual framework for the new building he was tasked to design.

The main design feature is the 161-meter-long oval ribbed stainless steel tube that encloses the elevated train which cuts through the campus grounds. The tube muffles the thunderous noise of a passing train as I experienced during my tour of the facility. Underneath it is the cutting-edge one-story student facility that houses a coffee bar, auditorium, convenience stores, post office, bookstore and computer room.

### Interior layout

Since the interior layout and spatial arrangement was inspired by the existing footpaths that crisscrossed under the train tracks formed by students walking back and forth between residence halls and classroom buildings, the interior pathways dodge the stainless steel tube whose underside interestingly forms the main axis inside the building. It adds an intriguing texture to the ceiling and revel as the existence of the railroad track right above the facility.

Inside, the diagonal walkways are paved with stainless steel panels and shiny epoxy flooring. The walls are layers of transparent and translucent panels framed in stainless steel. The windows are double-glazed glass panels that sandwich a honeycomb of orange tubes that filter daylight and cast dramatic orange hues within the space.

While the outside of the campus is bright with natural light and presents an all-encompassing green from the landscape, the interior of the student center contrasts with tones of red and orange, creating a vastly diverse experience to the outside. The planes that cut through the spaces inside make for fascinating slivers of space that are afloat at various levels, and with the artificial lighting defining the planes, the study center experience is unlike any other.

Walking through the center made me want to be a student once more. Being the main student facility in a technical institute, the building more than inspires; it sets the standards for learning architecture and design. On a larger scale, it's a major contribution to the visual candy that is the remarkable characteristic of Hyde Park. Contrasting with the existing Mies van der Rohe modernist boxes, it is one facility that would make Mies—and the campus students—proud.

**PHILTOWN**  
Philtown Properties  
Building Masterpieces.

NURB License To Sell No. 16703

## PROPERTY

## Landscaping could benefit any space regardless of size

Text and photos by Charles E. Buban

INOS explains that accent boulders as well as carefully placed stones could add a lot of interest, impact, and character to a landscape.

IT IS A KNOWN FACT that landscaping can help make one's front or backyard more beautiful.

But more importantly, landscaping one's yard with plants can help minimize the bad effects of pollution as well as soak up heat

from the air and release water vapor that acts as a coolant.

A lot of homeowners tend to dismiss the importance of landscaping, with some of them even think that it is a waste of money. But for those who do, the rewards are priceless," said landscape artist Lorenz Inos Jr.

He said that even a front yard with limited space could still benefit from landscaping.

LANDSCAPING/B3-2

Get Away from the ~~City~~  
And Get Back to ~~City~~  
Nature.

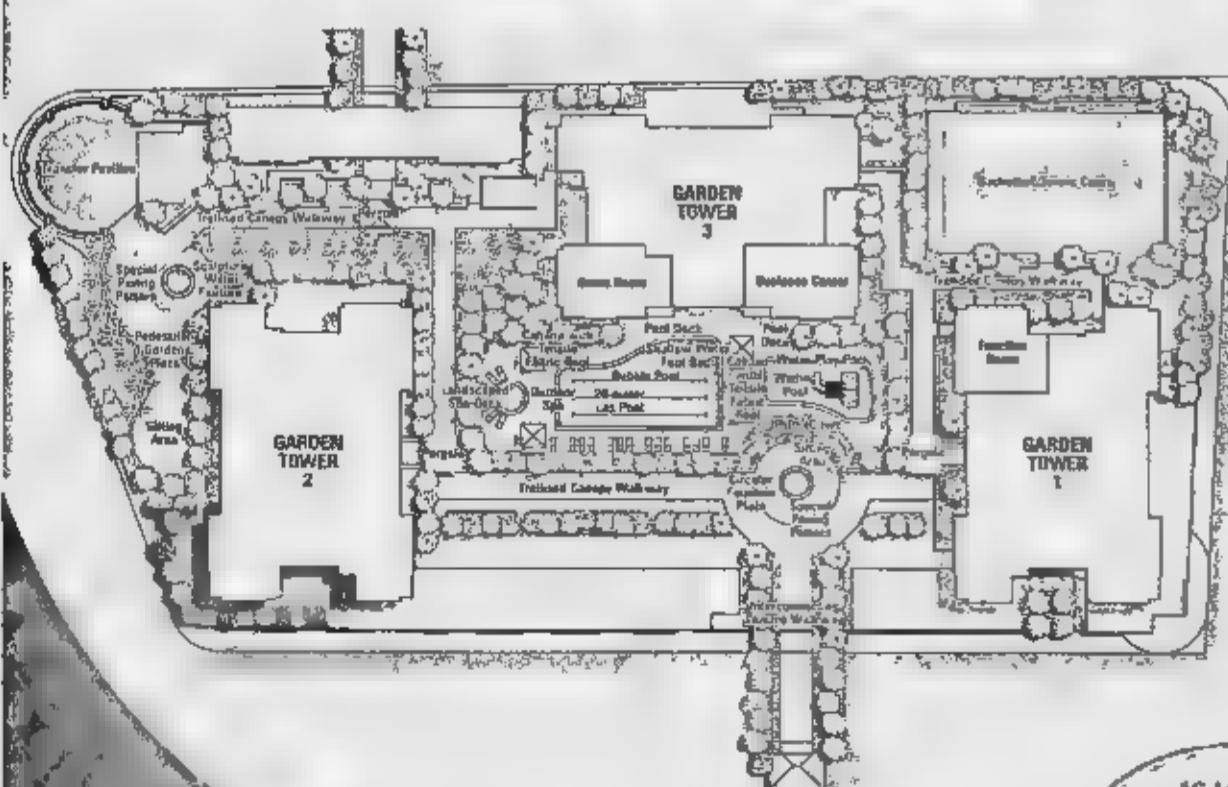


Manhattan Garden City  
AT THE ARANETA CENTER

No worries. No stress. Only a world of pure relaxation in the arms of nature. This is life at Manhattan Garden City, your home at the heart of the metro.

Take a break from the busy city whenever you want. At the fourth-level podium deck of your neighborhood is a serene oasis overflowing with greenery. Relish tropical plants, verdant trees and bright flowers at every turn. Breathe fresh, clean air. Take rejuvenating walks around wide, open spaces. Reflect in tranquil sitting areas. And explore an array of outdoor amenities that take care of your total wellness. When each day comes to an end, retreat to lavish studios to four-bedroom residences, which have never been more spacious or inviting.

Experience life in full bloom. In the only place where you can abandon all worry. Manhattan Garden City



AS LOW AS  
P8,000/MONTH

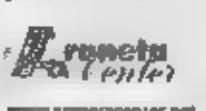
NO DOWN PAYMENT  
INTEREST FOR 5 YEARS

DEVELOPER:



MEGAWORLD CORPORATION  
www.megaworldcorp.com  
ISO 9001 2000 CERTIFIED

Joint Venture Partner:



www.aranetacenter.net

Exclusive Marketing Agent:

Megaworld Central Properties, Inc.  
inquire@themanhattan.gardencity.com

## PROPERTY

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 2007

## The best air in life is free

THESE DAYS, WE HAVE TO PAY A STEEP price for cool, comfortable air. There is a crucial need for methods to reengineer our homes to keep them comfortable without having to break the bank. The answer, of course, is to turn to natural ventilation.

Natural ventilation is the process of admitting outdoor air into the building and removing ventilated air. A good design will facilitate the continuous replenishment of fresh air in order to produce a pleasant, comfortable, and healthy indoor condition.

Warm air has lower density and is thus more buoyant, enabling it to rise above cold air. Colder air can be drawn inside the building by studying wind direction and harnessing its flow. Designers can explore the possibility of admitting cool air from lower level openings and exhaust hot air through upper openings.

## Continuous airflow circuit

One way to achieve this is by having tall and narrow windows. The cooler air outdoors enters from below. The hot stale air within the room emitted by occupants and by equipment would then find an escape in the upper portion of the window. This stack effect increases as temperature difference widens.

This technique is also more effective the greater the difference is between the upper and lower openings. You may likewise achieve the same effect by designing operable transoms above the doors. The idea is to create a continuous airflow circuit by strategically locating and designing openings for both supply and exhaust air movements.

Preference for large windows continues to be a popular request among clients. However, it is also good to note the advantages of having tall and narrow windows. One of these is that it does not compromise privacy.

At the same time, parents are more at

## LIVING ARCHITECTURE

Marcos de Guzman Jr.



ease for the safety of their young children. The reliance on grilles for security would then be less necessary. This also minimizes the need for window treatments to shield from glare and intense heat, which can even be the cause of the discoloration of interior furnishings.

## Natural ventilation

Solar gain is kept to a minimum, which reduces the amount of heat that needs to be vented out. More blank walls, rather than windows, provide more flexibility in planning and repositioning furniture layout. In

cases when there are no premium outdoor views, limiting window locations to strategic places will also result to construction cost savings.

When openings are parallel to the wind direction, natural ventilation can still be adapted through the concept of "scooping" the air toward the interior of the building. Analyze actual wind direction prior to the fabrication of windows. The idea is to "scoop" the air in by installing the hinges at the appropriate side. The key to this technique is careful observation.

By making the best use of natural ventilation, we can reduce and minimize the use of mechanically operated ventilators. This results to significant construction and operation cost savings, as well as lessened energy consumption. Often, the best solutions to our building problems can be found in the basic tenets of nature. Again, we rediscover that, indeed, the best air in life is free.

Please send your comments through [marcosdeguzman@yahoo.com](mailto:marcosdeguzman@yahoo.com).



## Owning a home made easy with Eton Properties' Home 838

POR MOST OF US, HAVING A HOME OF one's own can be the fulfillment of a life-time dream. Whether it's a unit in a high-rise residential building or a house in a growing community in the suburbs, the home remains a concrete symbol and statement of one's success.

Property developers usually come up with financing schemes that allow people to fulfill their dream of having their very own homes. But because purchasing a home is a big investment, today's buyers not only choose a place they are truly interested in, but also place their trust in property developers that can help them get this through comfortable payment terms.

One such developer is Eton Properties Philippines Inc. The real estate arm of the Lucio Tan Group of Companies, Eton Properties has teamed up with sister company Allied Bank to introduce the most affordable home financing plan for Eton clients.

## Longer payment terms

Eton Properties' Home 838 financing program provides for longer payment terms with a fixed interest rate of 8.38 percent for 10 years—to date, the lowest in the industry. Not only does Eton Properties provide the lowest interest rate, it also lets clients choose from down payment schemes as low as 20 or even 10 percent, and payment terms as long as 20 years. Imagine, paying only P9,000 a month to finally have your own home.

Initially, Eton Properties' Home 838 was offered exclusively to buyers of Eton Emerald Lofts, Eton Properties' twin-tower all-loft residential condominium in Ortigas Center. It certainly makes the dream of loft living within reach, especially for young business professionals who see lofts as the fashionable and stylish residence of choice.

Eton Emerald Lofts is the perfect choice as it provides the ultimate in leisure being surrounded by top lifestyle destinations like

Shangri-La Plaza Mall, The Podium, SM Megamall and Robinsons Galleria.

## For 2 other top dev'ts

Now, this great financing scheme from Eton Properties is also offered for two other top developments of Eton Properties. Buyers can choose from Belton Place, a prime corner on Pasong Tamo, steps away from Ayala and Buendia avenues and One Archers Place, a residential development near De La Salle University in Manila.

With the combined strength of Eton Properties and Allied Bank and the backing of one of the country's biggest and well-established conglomerates, Eton Properties is poised to become one of the leading real estate developers in the country. Truly, it is ready to fulfill the Filipinos' dream of having a home their own.

To know more about Home 838, visit [www.eton.com.ph](http://www.eton.com.ph) or call 845-3866.

tation of energy, good, appropriate lighting is very important. However, candles are the most recommended bedroom lighting, but be sure to buy candles with no toxins.

Use soothing colors to achieve a good feng shui balance in bedroom. Best feng shui colors for the bedroom are the so-called "skin colors" which vary from pale white to rich chocolate brown. Choose colors within this range that will work best for your bedroom decor.

Choose the images for your bedroom wisely, because images carry powerful feng shui energy. Choose images that you want to see happening in your life. Unless you enjoy being sad and lonely, do not use these images in your bedroom.

Tchu adds that one should also take note of bed positions. Beds should be easily approachable from both sides. Feng shui also recommends to have two bedside tables (one on each side) and to avoid having the bed in a direct line with the door.

A good looking and well-balanced bed is important in creating a perfect feng shui bedroom. Good mattress, solid headboard and high-quality sheets from natural fibers are likewise important in creating harmonious feng shui energy," Tchu notes.

She also advises to keep all bedroom doors closed at night—be it the closet doors, the en-suite bathroom door or the bedroom door—as this will allow the best and most nourishing flow of energy to strengthen your physical health, as well as the health of your relationship.

(Source: <http://fengshui.about.com>)

From page B3-1

## Landscaping could benefit any space . . .



Landscaping not only makes a front yard more beautiful but also creates a healthy environment.

Such was the case of his most recent client, Teresita Perez Villanueva of Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija.

## A way to go around

"Her 23 square-meter front yard may seem limited in terms of space. However, there's always a way to go around this challenge," said Inos of his client who, together with her husband Nelson, owns Pervil Cosmetics Philippines.

He said he needed to use plants of the right size (Phoenix palms, bromeliads, ferns), placing them properly so that the garden will not look crowded or cluttered.

The self-taught landscape artist gets his plants, rocks and garden equipment in a family-owned production nursery in Cabanatuan City and a garden center in Talavera.

## Koi pond

"I decided to also add koi pond and waterfall, so the family could sit quietly in the front lawn, listening to the trickling water while watching



FOR INOS (left), a koi pond water and garden provide Villanueva and her children a great way to relax.

the gleaming koi slide gracefully in the water," Inos said.

Inos believes that he is not only creating a pond but a miniature world of water, plants and animals.

"Location of the pond is crucial as it should be in harmony with the surroundings (visible from inside the house), have subtle lighting for 24-hour appreciation, and include a pleasant place to sit nearby (a bridge

created and it was built in front of the lawn)," he added.

## Movement and sound

Inos also added that waterfall gives movement and sound to the place while the swaying palms and their rustling leaves complement the lively atmosphere.

"I also had to source out natural rocks to surround the pond as well as driftwood and weathered railroad ties (traviezas) for the perimeter wall and a mural bridge," Inos said.

Villanueva agreed saying that she enjoys feeding the fish as well as the textures and colors of the plants as they are very relaxing and a great stress reliever.

"The garden complements our new home. Considering that a huge part of our home is devoted to our business (product preparation and storage) it's nice to have a portion of the house where we could momentarily forget our business engagements and for a change, unwind and enjoy life."

## Philconstruct '07 draws big crowd at World Trade Center

PHILCONSTRUCT 2007 (17TH PHILIPPINE International Construction Equipment & Building Materials Exhibition & Technology Forum) incorporating Mining Asia '07 and Modern Home Expo '07, was packed all throughout the days it was open to the public. Some 60,000 trade buyers from all over the country and around the region trooped to the World Trade Center.

The show had over 700 booths and over 100 machines on display outdoors, with over 500 exhibitors representing products and services from 25 countries with foreign groups and product representations were from China, Germany, Italy, Korea, Malaysia, Singapore, Taiwan, United States and the United Kingdom.

"We have achieved our goal. The visitors came, the buyers made their deci-

sions and our exhibitors reported on-site sales worth over US\$50 million to be achieved within the next six months. Practically all parts of the country were represented at the show, clearly indicating that Philconstruct is without a doubt the industry's most important event," said Jorge Consunji, president of the Philippine Constructors Association, the organizer of the show.

## A very timely event

With the Philippine construction industry in the middle of an investment boom, increasing number of vital private and government projects, infrastructure developments, housing, influx of foreign remittance and trade and commercial developments are in the pipeline. Today over 65 percent of all the government and private projects are with the PCA

members, thus making Philconstruct a very timely event.

"The overall effectiveness of Philconstruct as a commercial platform has once again been reaffirmed by a strong return of repeat exhibitors. Seventy percent of the space were taken up by stalwart supporters who are coming back to build stronger partnerships and business ties while garnering more trade opportunities with industry players, indicating that top-line trade buyers only come to Philconstruct," said Eric Cruz, event chair and PCA first vice president.

Philconstruct and Mining Asia also received support from a record number of sponsors that included Artes Myer, Bisazza, Boysen, Carlson Trading, Cemex, Cobankit Hardware,

Davies Paints, Flowcrete, HCG, Holcim Phils., Ind'l Surface, Infratech, Large, JAC, Lexton Comm, Manila Sources, Mariwasa, Maxima/Komatsu, Mega Systems, Monark Equipment, Multistiq, Norde Int'l, Panasonic, Pars Builders, Power Systems, Puyat Steel, Robert Bosch and Wilcon Builders.

## Working extra hard

With attendance reaching record numbers, PCA has also been working extra hard to tie up with various organizations to ensure its continuing growth and overall show success. Having venture with these organizations will surely result in more activities, technical seminars, product presentations, design contests and added exposure ensuring that the biggest and top construction execu-

tives and decision makers will continue to choose Philconstruct as the top industry destination.

"Philconstruct has basically doubled its total size in the last three years and we are expecting to double it once again in the next three years reaching 1,400 exhibitors and 30,000 square meters of exhibition space. The Philippine economy is headed toward sustainable growth in the next 10 years and with the influx of foreign and local investments, we believe that Philconstruct will become one of the largest and most dynamic construction events in the region and PCA is completely committed to achieving such goals," Cruz added.

Philconstruct 2008 will be held from Nov. 13 to 16 in the SMX Convention Center, which will allow PCA to double the size of its show.

Graphic Design: Andan Joshua Cedo

## Where to Stop Where to Go

**Actor Hotel**  
7015 Makati Ave., cor. Kalayaan Dr.,  
Makati City Tel 750-7500  
Email: sales@beautystarmotel.com

**Agoria Plaza**  
151 Escrivá Drive, Ortigas East,  
District, Pasig City  
Tel 687-5111 Fax 9-6079  
Email: info@agoria.com

**Courtyard Inn**  
Waterfront Road, Subic Bay  
Tel (047) 252-2366 Fax (047) 252-2367  
Email: customer.courtyard@courtyard.com

**CSB Hotel**  
Arriola Ave., cor. Estrada St.,  
Manila, Metro. Tel 400-1123  
Fax 400-7403  
Email: customer.service@csbhotel.com

**Executive Plaza Hotel**  
630 A. Mabini St., Makati, Manila  
Tel 523-1000 Fax 525-8979  
Email: info@executiveplaza.com

**Executive Court Hotel Manila, Inc.**  
Km. 22 Bacoor, Nasugbu, Batangas  
Tel 2-9783 to 98 Fax 712-7299  
Email: info@executivecourt.com

**Hotel Vianz**  
No. 1 Alabang St., Taguig City  
Tel (07) 446-0700 to 03  
Fax (07) 446-0704  
Email: info@vianz.com  
www.vianz.com

**Hilton Cebu Resort & Spa**  
P. O. Box 1000, Cebu City  
60 5 Cebu, Philippines  
Tel 7-242-7000  
Email: info@hiltoncebu.com

**Intercontinental Manila**  
1 Ayala Avenue, Makati City  
Tel 8-8111  
www.intercontinental.com

**Carsten Plaza**  
820 Belair St., Pasig, Manila  
Tel 523-4875  
Fax 523-4840  
Email: info@carstenplaza.com

**Palmas Hotel Manila**  
1212 Makati Avenue, Makati  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111  
Email: info@palmasmanila.com

**Marina Island Resort**  
P. O. Box 1000, Cebu City  
Tel 7-242-7000  
Email: info@marinaindias.com

**The Peninsula Manila**  
Corner of Ayala and Hotel Avenues,  
Makati City  
Tel 887-8888 Fax 8-8425

**Palm Plaza Hotel**  
2000 Roxas Boulevard, Manila  
Tel 522-1000 Fax 523-8913  
www.palmplazahotel.com

**Prize Plaza**  
Carmen Hill, Casper de Oro City Rd.,  
Tel (065) 856-1532-37 Fax (062) 735562  
Email: info@prizeplaza.com

**The Regent Hotel**  
Bldg. Angeles St., Nagcarlan City  
Tel (036) 4723606 Fax (036) 4723532

**The Marco Polo**  
CM Recto St., Davao City 8000  
Tel (082) 221-0888 Fax (082) 228-8111  
www.marcopolocehotel.com

**Malacat Palace Hotel**  
7 Burgos cor. Calle 51, Makati City  
Tel 632-0599-0244 Fax 632-9543  
www.malacatpalacehotel.com.ph  
Email: info@malacatpalacehotel.com.ph

**SUMMER PLACE HOTEL**  
Summer Place Hotel  
Km. 208 Marcos Highway, Taguig City  
Tel 8-8111  
www.summerplacehotel.com

**SOMERSET HOTEL**  
Somerset Millennium Manila  
1000 Ayala Avenue, Makati City  
Tel 888-0500 Fax 8-8111  
www.somersetmillennium.com

**The Bellevue Manila**  
North Bridgeway, Northgate  
Alabang, Muntinlupa  
Tel (02) 77-8-8111 Fax (02) 771-8382  
www.bellevuemilano.com

**Waterfront Cebu City Hotel & Casino**  
Salinas Drive, Lapu-Lapu City  
Tel (032) 232-6888 Fax (032) 221-4444  
www.waterfrontcebu.com

**Prince Plaza II**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**ISA Mansion**  
100 Banawe St., Quezon City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Asian Mansion II**  
107 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Carver Heights**  
200-202 Carver Heights  
Makati City  
Tel 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Discovery Suites**  
1000 Ayala Avenue, Makati City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Business Inn**  
2017-81-8000 8174-46

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Long Beach**  
M. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Paradise Restaurant**  
B. Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

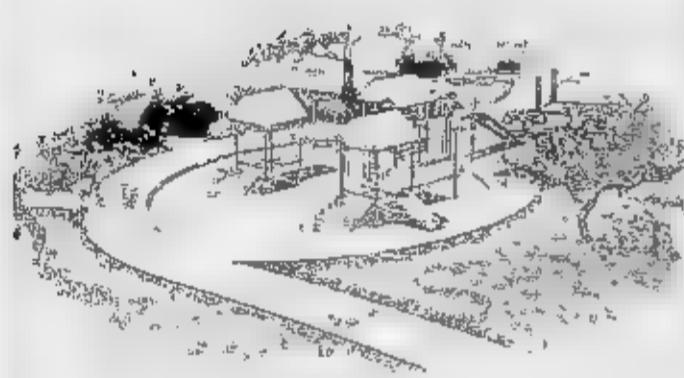
**White Rock Hotel**  
Bldg. Makati Subic Complex  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

**Country Inn**  
C. 2 Dasma St., Dasma City  
Tel 8-8111  
Fax 8-8111

Nirvana Cove



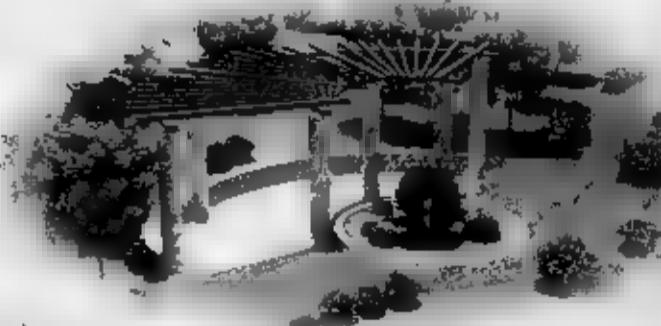
The Oasis



Fun Park

Pick your  
view

Poet's Nook



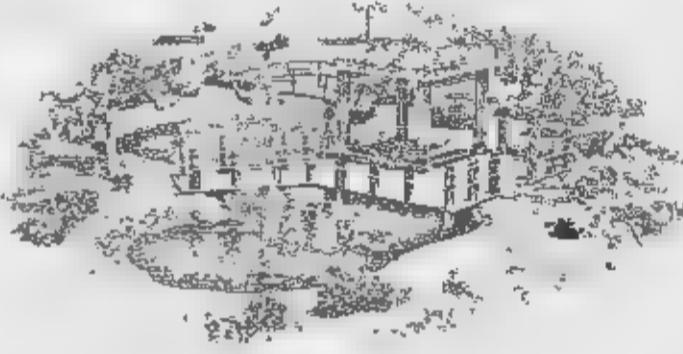
Muscle Cove



Nature's Orchestra



Picnic Groove



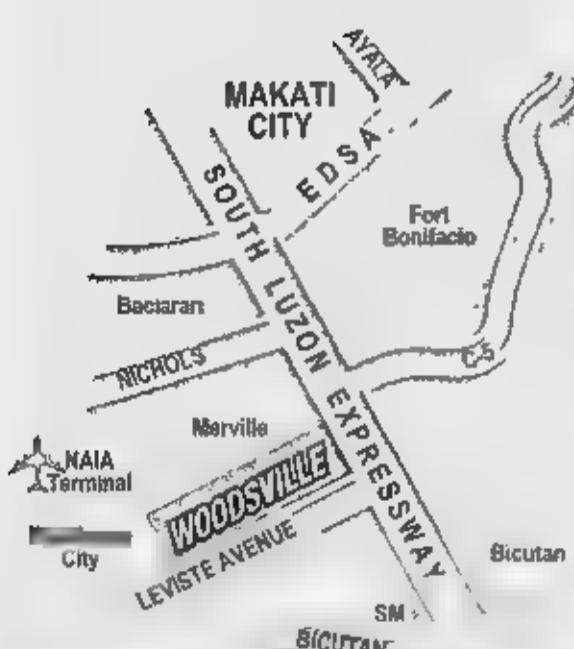
Whatever your taste, you'll find yourself at home in Woodsville Viverde Mansions located at the heart of Merville, Parañaque. With 70% open spaces featuring 7 nature-themed landscaped gardens equipped with various amenities and a village mall, there's something to suit every lifestyle. So when you consider that it's only a 10-minute drive from Makati, the hardest decision is picking the view you like most.

Woodsville Viverde Mansions is a multi-cluster mid-rise building with available Studio, 2BR and 3BR units.

Get your unit for as low as P13,700 per Month for a 2-BR with **SUPER EASY HOME** financing plan

For more information, call Robinsons Land Corporation at 395-2765 and 0922-8380888 or email [properties@robinsonsland.com](mailto:properties@robinsonsland.com)

Woodsville  
**VIVERDE**  
LIVE YOUR LIFE



ROBINSONS LAND  
CORPORATION

This week Super means...

Superstars • Uncut • Paparazzi • Entertainment • Red carpet

SIGHTS &amp; SOUNDS



## Hollywood Knocking

Now playing at Odyssey. Mix it your way.

**NOKIA**  
Connecting People

Check out the latest hits at Nokia 5310 XpressMusic listening stations in Odyssey Music & Video stores nationwide.

**odyssey**  
MUSIC & VIDEO

PHOTOGRAPH BY JAPANESE STYLING BY SHAHAN GAMA AND MATTHEW COOPER HAIR BY BEA PING FOR KAREN HARRIS BY BEA PING FOR KAREN



Eat good, live 'bad' longer. Whatever lifestyle you choose, it's always a good choice to be healthy with our pure, natural and organic products.

**healthy Options®**  
The All Natural Products Store

# HOLLYWOOD KNOCKING

By Wanggo Galaga

SEQ. 01 DAY/INT Raymund Isaac's studio

**I**ZA CALZADO IS SITTING ON THE make-up chair as the make-up artist and the hair stylist transforms her from a lovely young lady into a Hollywood star in the vein of Janet Leigh, Veronica Lake or Grace Kelly. Raymund Isaac has left his iPod on, playing dance songs to fill the studio...

Iza

Gelli de Belen told me when this Echo thing came out, "Bawal ka mag-compain, bawal ka mapagod. Wala kung karapatan mag-reklamo!"

Iza laughs.

**Caster's Notes:**

Iza Calzado is one of the most electrifying actresses in the industry today. Her soap after hit soap, film role after memorable film role, Iza is a malleable star capable of handling whatever is thrown her way. A competent dramatic actress, we've seen her deliver with convincing aplomb in television soap operas like "Impostors" and "Maging Sino Ka Man." She's done drama and action in the fantastical "Encantadia" and "Amanita." In films, she's been able to flex more of those impressive acting chops playing a broken woman in "Milan," a madwoman in "Blackout," someone forced into becoming a sex worker in Singapore in "Mona" and an abused and battered wife in "Sigaw."

While very capable of dealing with all the heavy emotions she must convey in her roles, she's quite bubbly in person. She's a genuine sweetheart. In fact, people having nothing but nice things to say about her. She teases the make-up artist as they are introduced and when she sees Raymund, they openly talk about their last shoot together.

SEQ. 02 DAY/INT RAYMUND ISAAC'S STUDIO

Inter-changing close-ups between Iza and the interviewer

Interviewer

What made you want to be an actor?

Iza

Honestly? I really had nothing else to do. I knew I wanted to be in show business but being an actor is a totally different thing. I have to correct myself. I entered show business because, at that point, we needed more money. I wasn't do-

ing well in school, I didn't know what I wanted. I thought, "so what was the next step?" So maybe I try this out and see where it was going and I was given an opportunity because of that Pantene ad that I made and GMA took interest in me. I said to myself, "you know what? Parang ang daming beses na kumakot ang opportunity na ito sa buhay ko. This might not come again so I'll try it out now."

When I tried it out and I started to take it seriously that's when I really tried to learn and focus. I had a chance to work with great directors, they would always encourage me, that's when I realized "Oh my gosh! I like what I'm doing."

And then when I did "Milan" that was the first time that I really got it. I got it. I said, "Oh my God! This is what it is like. This is acting." What I've been doing was just playing and just experimenting. Actually, I still do that, I play and I experiment and half of the time you don't know if you're doing the right thing. But when I did "Milan," ang lahat ng pinaghuhugutan ng character ko. After that day I knew I wanted to do this all the time. I want to be able to feel na nagawa ko ng tamang trabaho ko. For a day, I was that person.

**Producer's Notes:**

Iza is definitely someone to watch out for. In fact, "Sigaw" made such a noise (get it?) that it was bought by Vertigo Entertainment ("The Invasion," "The Grudge," "Lake House") to be turned into the Hollywood film "The Echo" starring Jesse Bradford ("Bring It On," "Flags of Our Fathers") and directed by the original director Yam Laranas. Yam Laranas fought for Iza Calzado to reprise her role in the film and after having flown to the US to audition, bagged it and will soon be appearing in the Hollywood version of the film.

While they are finishing post-production on the film, Iza can be seen in the indie film "Batanes" and will begin taping a new soap with GMA as she has just signed a new contract with the network.

Possessing a classic beauty, loads of talent, and a serious work ethic, Iza Calzado has the potential of actually breaking it into Hollywood. With "The Echo," she will receive her Screen Actor's Guild card, which means that not only can she audition for major roles in Hollywood films, she can now vote in the Academy Awards.

SEQ. 03 DAY/INT Raymund Isaac's Studio

Close-up of Iza's face as her transformation is almost complete

Interviewer

What was it like going to Canada to shoot a Hollywood film?

Iza

It's a dream come true. A lot of people dream about it. I used to dream about it. It's surreal. I



ECHOES of Hollywood glam

was reading this Kapuso magazine article that I answered questions for them and I said that sometimes I'd be in my apartment and I'd just start shouting. Like I was crazy! On a day-to-day basis, it's not like you thinking "oh my God! I'm in a Hollywood film! Oh my God!" You're not thinking about it every minute like your obsessed I was there and I was just thinking that I was doing a film. And then sometimes it hits you really hard and you go, "Oh my Gosh! I'm doing a Hollywood film!" Like when I first met Jesse Bradford "Hi," he said and it took a while before I realized I just met Jesse Bradford!

You forget sometimes when you're working there, I made myself very nonchalant about the whole thing. I treated them like colleagues. It was work. They were very fascinated when I would tell them I had three assistants and a driver and a stylist and they were so impressed. Kasi naman in the States, if you say you have a driver and you have maids, you're really loaded. I would have to tell them it's different in the Philippines. So they asked me, "how popular are you" and "would you get hounded in the streets?" They were also very intrigued. When they hear the Philippines it sounds so far away and exotic. Ako yung napakuwento.

But, as an actor, professionally, working on a Hollywood production is

Iza sighs and smiles as she recalls the experience

Iza

They are so organized, kasi. I understand why. It

boils down to economics. They have more money, they have more time to prepare, they have more time and money to allow for preparations for a certain project. I'm not trying to bad mouth our industry here. Hey! I know we're trying to make the best out of what we have. I know that for sure. Kita ko naman yun in every project that I do. That's why everyone sleeps at least so that we can do a project well. But when I was there we would only work for 10 hours a day. I really enjoyed it so much I didn't want to go back right away. I was like, "sandali lang! Di ko pa na nananamun!"

Close-up on the interviewer as he notices how articulate Iza is, answering each question completely. He barely has to ask questions. Iza quickly answers and begins to relate with a certain casual ease.

Interviewer

Did you have a trailer?

Iza

Yeah, I did.

Interviewer

How did you decorate it?

Iza

I didn't naman! (Laughs) It wasn't like it was my own forever. It's not as if I was on-set everyday. It was only Jessie who was on-set everyday and even his trailer, if he wasn't working, whoever was next in line would get to use it. There were two big trailers and there were the usual sofa long but the usual trailer was so nice and I was impressed already by the first trailer I got up until I saw the bigger trailer and I saw it had a bed and a

## Piggy Bank Travels

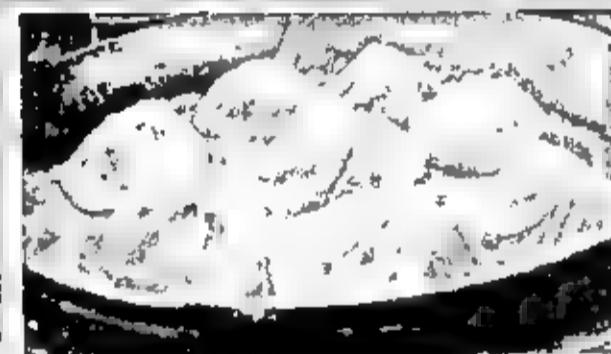
# Five Cheap Bites Out of the Big Apple

In the city of soaring rent and unbelievably inflated prices, cheap treats for the foodie still abound

By Celine Nevenue

IT'S BEEN SAID THAT NEW YORK IS NOTHING LIKE THE REST OF THE US. There's no clearer illustration of this than the city's unofficial exchange rate. The dollar has a way of magically shrinking in value the minute it hits Manhattan. So absurdly inflated are prices here that no one flinches at a \$5 box of OJ, or \$9 by 6 "room" renting for \$950!

Before I scare off those with New York on their minds, let me say that there are cheap thrills to be had in the big bad city. When it comes to gastronomic adventures, NYC taketh and giveth. In a city packed with financially stretched foodies, you can find hidden gems with bargain prices.



YOU HAVEN'T lived until you've slurped up a scrumptious soup dumpling at Joe's Shanghai

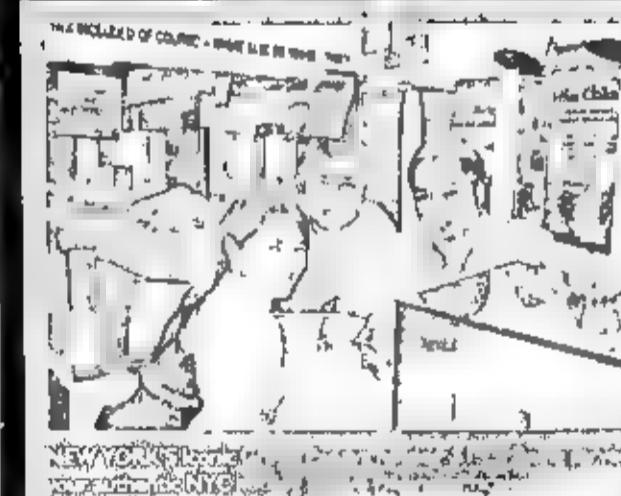
PHOTO: PATRICIA PALMA-GIL

### Shanghai Bites

**Joe's Shanghai**

9 Pell St., New York, NY 10013

We begin in the heart of Chinatown. Here, bargains abound—but the king ain't the cheapest, it's the tastiest! You haven't lived until you've been squeezed into a table with strangers and bonded with them over your shared reverence for Joe's Shanghai soup dumplings. For \$6.65 you get eight heavenly xiao lung bao—spill—and certainly every

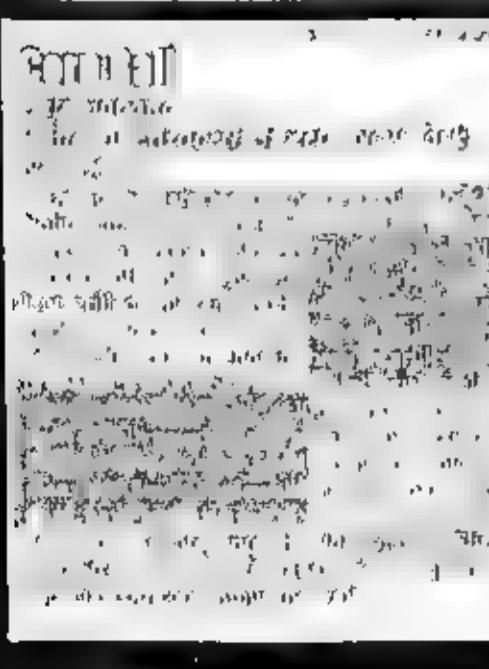


### Chinatown

**La Esquina**

106 Kenmare St. at Lafayette St., New York, NY 10012

Let me tell you what every truly good friend should when you are walking tipsy on the streets of Manhattan: "Step away from the halal stand." Your taste buds may be deadened by all the Vodka Crans you've chugged but that's no reason to subject them to mystery meat that's been marinating in smog all night. Instead, end your day of food tripping with a stop at La Esquina. There's no missing the neon-lit structure standing on Kenmare St. The taqueria stays open until 5 a.m., serving seven different types of piping hot tacos priced from \$3.25 to \$3.95. Not quite dirt cheap, but worth every buck for the fresh ingredients and authentic recipes. The Pescado a Las Brasis taco tops most people's fave lists with its combination of grilled fish, shredded cabbage, and salsa verde enveloped in a soft corn tortilla. Another yummy pick is the Pollo Rostizado, which is a mouthwatering mix of chicken straight off the rotisserie, chopped cilantro, and salsa verde. Should the sustenance put you back in the mood for partying, you can try to wease your way into the "employees entrance" to get to the exclusive underground speakeasy. How to get past the haughty French bouncer? That's another story.

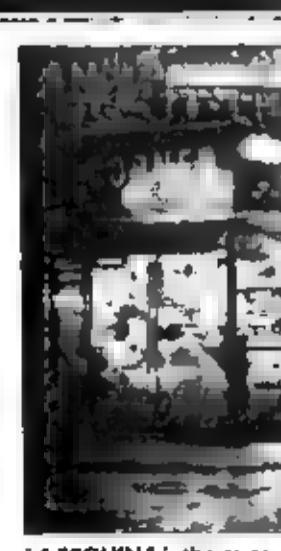


### Midnight Faves

**La Esquina**

106 Kenmare St. at Lafayette St., New York, NY 10012

Let me tell you what every truly good friend should when you are walking tipsy on the streets of Manhattan: "Step away from the halal stand." Your taste buds may be deadened by all the Vodka Crans you've chugged but that's no reason to subject them to mystery meat that's been marinating in smog all night. Instead, end your day of food tripping with a stop at La Esquina. There's no missing the neon-lit structure standing on Kenmare St. The taqueria stays open until 5 a.m., serving seven different types of piping hot tacos priced from \$3.25 to \$3.95. Not quite dirt cheap, but worth every buck for the fresh ingredients and authentic recipes. The Pescado a Las Brasis taco tops most people's fave lists with its combination of grilled fish, shredded cabbage, and salsa verde enveloped in a soft corn tortilla. Another yummy pick is the Pollo Rostizado, which is a mouthwatering mix of chicken straight off the rotisserie, chopped cilantro, and salsa verde. Should the sustenance put you back in the mood for partying, you can try to wease your way into the "employees entrance" to get to the exclusive underground speakeasy. How to get past the haughty French bouncer? That's another story.



LA ESQUINA is the go-to-spot night, with its taqueria that's

# HOLLYWOOD knocking

By Wanggo Gallaga

SEQ. 01 DAY/INT Raymund Isaac's studio

**ZA CALZADO IS SITTING ON THE** make-up chair as the make-up artist and the hair stylist transforms her from a lovely young lady into a Hollywood star in the vein of Janet Leigh, Veronica Lake or Grace Kelly. Raymund Isaac has left his iPod on, playing dance songs to fill the studio...

Iza

Gelli de Belen told me when this Echo thing came out, "Bawal ka mag-complain, bawal ka mapagod. Wala kung karapatan mag-reklamo!"

Iza laughs

#### Caster's Notes:

Iza Calzado is one of the most electrifying actresses in the industry today. Her soap after hit soap, film role after memorable film role, Iza is a malleable star capable of handling whatever is thrown her way. A competent dramatic actress, we've seen her deliver with convincing aplomb in television soap operas like "Impostora" and "Maging Sino Ka Man." She's done drama and action in the fantastical "Encantadia" and "Atlantika." In films, she's been able to flex more of those impressive acting chops playing a broken woman in "Milan," a madwoman in "Blackout," someone forced into becoming a sex worker in Singapore in "Mona" and an abused and battered wife in "Sigaw."

While very capable of dealing with all the heavy emotions she must convey in her roles, she's quite bubbly in person. She's a genuine sweetheart. In fact, people having nothing but nice things to say about her. She teases the make-up artist as they are introduced and when she sees Raymund, they openly talk about their last shoot together.

SEQ. 02 DAY/INT RAYMUND ISAAC'S STUDIO

Inter-changing close-ups between Iza and the interviewer

Interviewer

What made you want to be an actor?

Honestly? I really had nothing else to do. I knew I wanted to be in show business but being an actor is a totally different thing. I have to correct myself. I entered show business because, at that point, we needed more money. I wasn't do-

ing well in school. I didn't know what I wanted. I thought, "So what was the next step?" So maybe I try this out and see where it was going and I was given an opportunity because of that Pantene ad that I made and GMA took interest in me. I said to myself, "You know what? Parang ang daming beses na kumakatol ang opportunity na ito at bawal ko. This might not come again so I'll try it out now."

When I tried it out and I started to take it seriously that's when I really tried to learn and focus. I had a chance to work with great directors, they would always encourage me, that's when I realized "Oh my gosh! I like what I'm doing."

And then when I did "Milan" that was the first time that I really got it. I got it. I said, "Oh my God! This is what it is like. This is acting." What I've been doing was just playing and experimenting. Actually, I still do that, I play and I experiment and half of the time you don't know if you're doing the right thing. But when I did "Milan," ang talun ng pinaghahugutan ng character ka. After that day I knew I wanted to do this all the time. I want to be able to feel no sagawa ko ng tama ang trabaho ko. For a day, I was that person.

#### Producer's Notes:

Iza is definitely someone to watch out for. In fact, "Sigaw" made such a noise (get it?) that it was bought by Vertigo Entertainment ("The Invasion," "The Grudge," "Lake House") to be turned into the Hollywood film "The Echo" starring Jesse Bradford ("Bring It On," "Flags of Our Fathers") and directed by the original director Yam Laranas. Yam Laranas fought for Iza Calzado to reprise her role in the film and after having flown to the US to audition, bagged it and will soon be appearing in the Hollywood version of the film.

While they are finishing post-production on the film, Iza can be seen in the indie film "Batanes" and will begin taping a new soap with GMA as she has just signed a new contract with the network.

Possessing a classic beauty, loads of talent, and a serious work ethic, Iza Calzado has the potential of actually breaking it into Hollywood. With "The Echo," she will receive her Screen Actor's Guild card, which means that not only can she audition for major roles in Hollywood films, she can now vote in the Academy Awards.

SEQ. 03 DAY/INT Raymund Isaac's Studio

Close up of Iza's face as her transformation is almost complete

Interviewer

What was it like going to Canada to shoot a Hollywood film?

Iza

It's a dream come true. A lot of people dream about it. I used to dream about it. It's surreal. I



ECHOES of Hollywood glam

was reading this Kapuso magazine article that I answered questions for them and I said that sometimes I'd be in my apartment and I'd just start shouting. Like I was crazy! On a day-to-day basis, it's not like you're thinking "oh my God! I'm in a Hollywood film! Oh my God!" You're not thinking about it every minute like your obsessed. I was there and I was just thinking that I was doing a film. And then sometimes it hits you really hard and you go, "Oh my God! I'm doing a Hollywood film!" Like when I first met Jesse Bradford. "Hi," he said and it took a while before I realized I just met Jessie Bradford!

You forget sometimes when you're working there, I made myself very nonchalant about the whole thing. I treated them like colleagues. It was work. They were very fascinated when I would tell them I had three assistants and a driver and a stylist and they were so impressed. Kasi naman in the States, if you say you have a driver and you have maids, you're really loaded. I would have to tell them it's different in the Philippines. So they asked me, "how popular are you" and "would you get mobbed in the streets?" They were also very intrigued. When they hear the Philippines it sounds so far away and exotic. Ako yung napakuwento.

But, as an actor, professionally, working on a Hollywood production is

Iza sighs and smiles as she recalls the experience

Iza

They are so organized. Kasi I understand why. It

boils down to economics. They have more money, they have more time to prepare, they have more time and money to allot for preparations for a certain project. I'm not trying to bad mouth our industry here. Hey! I know we're trying to make the best out of what we have. I know that for sure. Kita ko naman yun in every project that I do. That's why everyone sleeps so late just so that we can do a project well. But when I was there we would only work for 10 hours a day. I really enjoyed it so much I didn't want to go back right away. I was like, "sandal lang! Di ko pa na namamani!"

Close-up on the interviewer as he notices how articulate Iza is, answering each question completely. He barely has to ask questions. Iza quickly answers and begins to relate with a certain casual ease.

Interviewer

Did you have a trailer?

Yeah, I did.

Interviewer

How did you decorate it?

Iza

I didn't namani! (Laughs) It wasn't like it was my own forever. It's not as if I was on-set everyday. It was only Jessie who was on-set everyday and even his trailer, if he wasn't working, whoever was next in line would get to use it. There were two big trailers and there were the usual sofa lang but the usual trailer was so nice and I was impressed already by the first trailer I got up until I saw the bigger trailer and I saw it had a bed and

## Fluffy Bunn Travels

# Five Cheap Bites Out of the Big Apple

In the city of soaring rent and unbelievably inflated prices, cheap treats for the budget still abound

By Calico Novak

**I** T'S BEEN OVER TWO YEARS SINCE THE RENTERS' REVOLT IN NYC. DON'T GET US STARTED. Illustrations of this year's sky-high real estate prices are everywhere. The dollar has a way of magically shrinking in value. The minute it hits Manhattan, it's already inflated, yet prices here fluctuate. A \$5 box of QJ or 9 by 6 "roast" retails for \$250.

Before you go off the deep end with New York's out-of-control real estate, here are cheap eats to hold you in the big, bad city. While it's not the most affordable, it's the most accessible. NYC's most budget-friendly. In a city packed with international cuisine, you can find hidden gems without going broke.



YOU HAVEN'T lived until you've slurped up a scrumptious soup dumpling at Joe's Shanghai

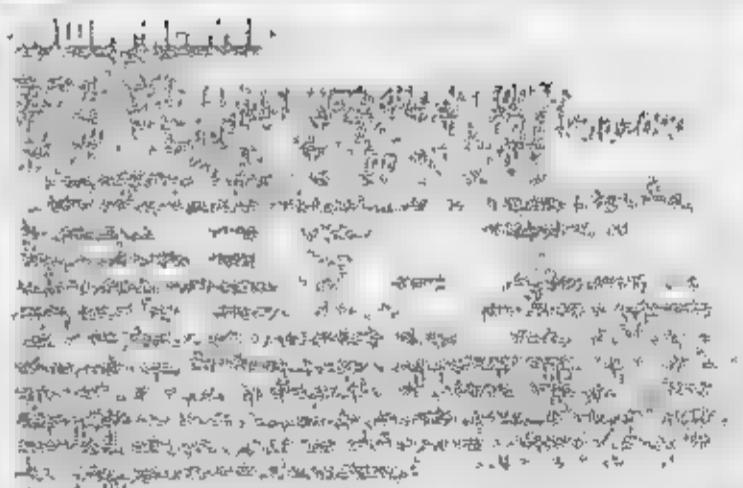
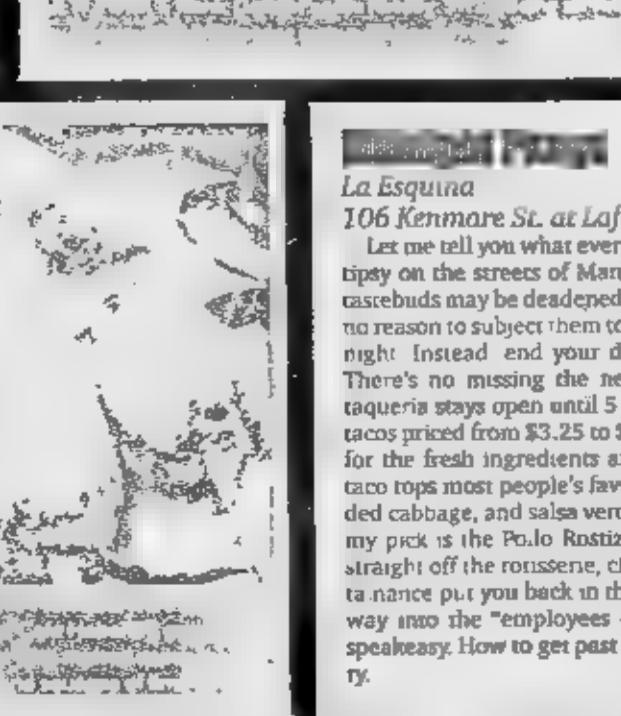
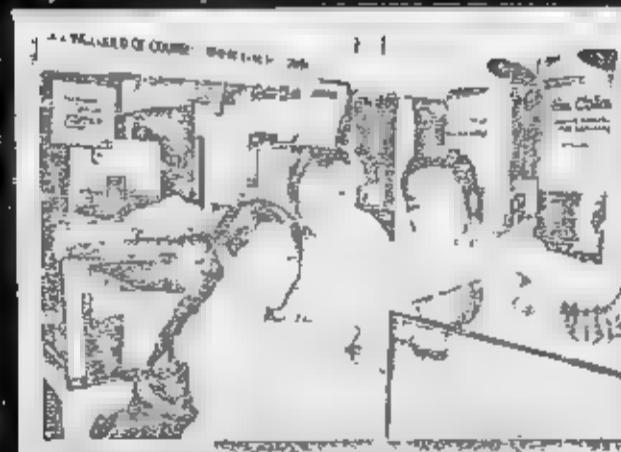
PHOTO PATRICK PALMA-GE

### Shanghai Bites

**Joe's Shanghai**

9 Pell St., New York, NY 10013

We begin in the heart of Chinatown. Here, bargains, crabmeat, and swimming in abundance—but the king ain't the cheapest, it's the tastiest! You haven't lived until you've been squeezed into a table with strangers and bonded with them over your shared reverence for Joe's Shanghai soup. Delectable bite is worth every dollar!



### Edible Art

**Edible Art**

106 Kenmare St., New York, NY 10012

Edible Art is a small, hole-in-the-wall restaurant that serves up some of the most creative and delicious dishes in the city. The menu is constantly changing, but you can always expect to find something unique and delicious. The prices are reasonable, and the service is friendly. It's a great place to go for a special meal or just to try something new.

### La Esquina

**106 Kenmare St. at Lafayette St., New York, NY 10012**

Let me tell you what every truly good friend should do when you are walking tipsy on the streets of Manhattan: "Step away from the halal stand." Your taqueria may be deadened by all the Vodka Crans you've chugged but that's no reason to subject them to mystery meat that's been marinating in smog all night. Instead, end your day of food tripping with a stop at La Esquina. There's no missing the neon-lit structure standing on Kenmare St. The taqueria stays open until 5 a.m., serving seven different types of piping hot tacos priced from \$3.25 to \$3.95. Not quite dirt cheap, but worth every buck for the fresh ingredients and authentic recipes. The Pescado a Las Brasas taco tops most people's fave lists with its combination of grilled fish, shredded cabbage, and salsa verde enveloped in a soft corn tortilla. Another yummy pick is the Pollo Rostizado, which is a mouthwatering mix of chicken straight off the rotisserie, chopped cilantro, and salsa verde. Should the suds take you back in the mood for partying, you can try to weasle your way into the "employees entrance" to get to the exclusive underground speakeasy. How to get past the haughty French bouncer? That's another story.



LA ESQUINA is the go-to-spot night, with its taqueria that's



GMA will understand and let me fly out to that because I have an existing contract with them that stipulates that I will be part of the promotions and the premiere. Maybe at that time, I'll try to do something. I have one foot in the door, ang pangit naman kung tatalikuran ko pa kung whatever's there.

Interviewer

Would you leave? Would you go to LA and try it out there?

Iza

If I have enough work. There are some actresses, like the lead actress I work with in this film (Anelia Warner), she lives in London and she flies back and forth to LA for auditions. Sigh, she'll stay there for a month, a month and a half and then she'll fly back to London. She still gets the best of both worlds. This is her first Hollywood film as a leading lady. The other projects that I know of, of hers, she was just supporting. She was in "Aeon Flux" and in "Winter Passing." I'm really hoping that she would become a big star and I would know someone who's a big star I could say, "Hey! That's Millic!"

Interviewer

Do you keep in touch?

We were talking and she said "I'm bad at keeping in touch." But we have each other's numbers. Yung iba ka-facebook ko, the two producers but not always. Feeling ko, that's what happens. That's the sad truth also: life goes on and you get caught up with all the things you need to do. But once in a while you remember and it's Christmas, I'll text the people. Some I have the numbers, for the others, I'll send e-mail. For sure because it was such a pleasure working with such nice people especially because I was in a foreign country. I hardly knew anyone and they treated me so kindly.

SEQ. 04 DAY/INT Raymund Isaac's Studio

In the four different outfits, Iza Calzado has made a stunning transformation. She plays with the camera going from victim to assailant in a matter of seconds. *Buti na lang* that Yam was there. Would they have treated me differently if Yam wasn't there? But I would like to think *na hindi*, just so that *maganda ang alala* ko that everyone is nice in the world.

FEMME fatale

longer while.

Iza

People would ask me what it was like working with an international star and working on a Hollywood film and I would tell them it's just like working in any other film set. It's just that I don't know them and it was outside my comfort zones. *Buti na lang* that Yam was there. Would they have treated me differently if Yam wasn't there? But I would like to think *na hindi*, just so that *maganda ang alala* ko that everyone is nice in the world.

Don't burst my bubble



## OLYMPUS

[www.olympus.com](http://www.olympus.com)

IZA'S looks could kill

sofa and it looked like an RV talaga.

Interviewer

Is Hollywood calling?

Iza

Ukti: No. Just the publicist of "The Echoes" is calling. (Laughs)

But it's hard. It's really difficult because I'm here. I just wish I had time but I really have to make money here, I haven't made soaps for awhile. I just need to be there for, maybe a month and just meet with people and I'm hoping that people will take notice of the film and they'd get interested.

Hollywood is all about networking. The last time I was there was in 2005 and so if it's about who I met and who I know, except for the people I just worked with, walang may kilala sa akin. I have no agent. How will I get an agent if I'm here?

I'll focus *muna* since I'm doing so much work here and when they call me because they said they were going to call me for looping or something or the premiere of "The Echo" and I know



BUTTERCUP'S colorful, scrumptious cupcakes in vanilla, chocolate, and to-die-for Red Velvet will make you so giddy with joy, you can't help but sing that song.

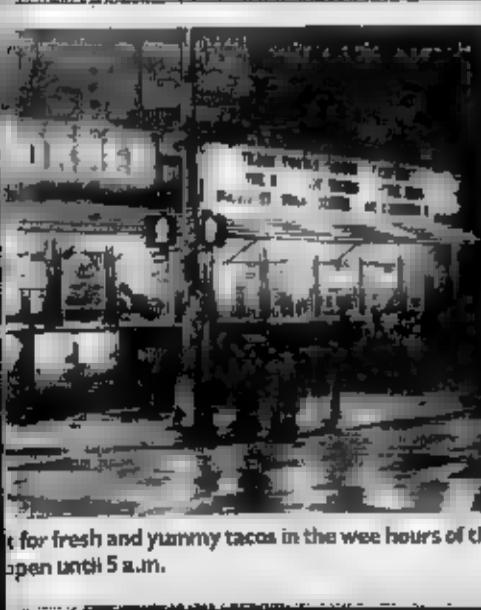
### Buttercup, Baby

Buttercup Bake Shop

973 Second Ave. between 51st & 52nd Streets,

New York, NY 10022 and 141 W. 72nd St. between Amsterdam and Columbus Avenues, New York, NY 10023

There's no sweet treat that's more "New York" than the cupcake. The debate is still ongoing, however, on where the best cupcakes can be found. I have a personal preference for Buttercup Bake Shop. The storefront is fuss-free, but when you read, "Life is short. Have dessert first" on the window, you know you've found your match. My absolute favorite is the Red Velvet. The perfectly moist, not-too-saccharine red velvet cake is complemented nicely by the slightly tart whipped cream cheese topping. At \$1.85 apiece, indulge in other sweet somethings, like the Buttercup Golden cupcakes topped in a rainbow of colors, or the intriguing German Chocolate cupcakes spiked with toasted coconut.



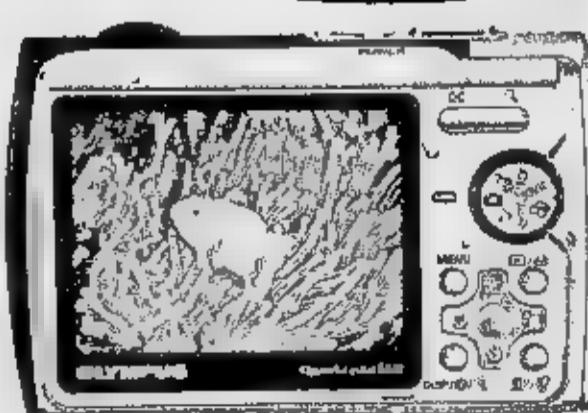
for fresh and yummy tacos in the wee hours of the open until 5 a.m.



## HOW DO YOU SW?

Introducing the Olympus *μ* 790 SW. With the ability to snap underwater shots at up to 3 metres deep without an underwater casing, operate at chilling temperatures of up to -10°C and brush aside 1.5 metre falls, the *μ* 790 SW opens a whole new world of possibilities.

• 1.5M SHOCKPROOF(SR) • 3M WATERPROOF (10ft) • -10°C FREEZEPROOF



Available in 5 different colors:



NEW! *μ* 790 SW

Buy exclusively from Authorized Dealers and avail of 1 year warranty, plus special promos.

For inquiries, call 724-3340 (local 1209)

MEET OUR AUTHORIZED DEALERS:  
 - Accent Micro 424-9828 • Automatic Control 729-8450 to 61 • Camera House 524-4004 • Complink 820-8140 • Cameracount 5218904 • Electromarid 758-2315/812-3880 • New Century 727-0782  
 - Octagon 520-7152 • PC Corner 631-8786 • Photoline 752-8200•Photoware 519-4589 • Premium Logic 637-0399 • Silicon Valley 633-1723 to 24 • SM Appliance 818-1178  
 - Solid Triangle 633-8131 loc 102 • Techland 752-8278 • Villman 469-8088 PROVINCIAL RESELLERS: - Accent Micro-Cebu (032) 232-0461 • All Electronics - Legazpi (052) 450-6011  
 - Audionet-Cebu (032) 416-1112 • Cagayan Photo- Cagayan De Oro (066) 857-5788 • Colorshot Developing Center - Agusan Del Sur (065) 830-1109 • Colours digitale-Cebu (032) 232-3249  
 - Concept-It-It (032) 337-7221 • Cyberlink-It-It (033) 336-3675 • Degupan Photo King - Degupan (075) 515-4089 • ED8 - Tacloban (053) 321-9555 • Electroworld-Cebu (032) 233-4739  
 - Genzani Perfect Image - Gen. Santos (053) 553-8000 • Hanz-Tacloban (053) 523-5000 • IECC- Bacolod (034) 433-4065 • Jumex-Cebu (032) 233-3331 • Laser Mitra - Baguio (074) 442-8276  
 - Mark Jollicoe - Tuguegarao (078) 844-6549 • Med Photo - Seguio (074) 442-9515 • NuTech - Cebu (032) 264-0361 • Perfect Star - Cebu (032) 412-9991 • Pineo Studio - Baguio (074) 442-5321  
 - POS Mfg - Bacolod (034) 433-0334 • Power Station-Davao (082) 224-6636 • 888ccs-Cebu (032) 234-0219 • Uniprice -Cagayan De Oro (066) 227-2866 • Whitelcom - Davao (082) 234-8744



**There's a saying that goes, "less is more."** That's exactly what goes into **C2 Lite**. It's your favorite C2 taste with less calories, no sugar, and yet complete with the goodness of green tea.

**C2 Lite** is brewed from natural green tea leaves, which are known for its powerful health benefits, like the following: it fights toxins, lowers cholesterol, boosts the immune system and speeds up the metabolism which helps the body burn up to 70 calories in just

one day. It also stops the movement of glucose in fat cells, aiding your body further to lose the extra weight. All these, together with its low-calorie content and absence of sugar, allow you to keep your body trim and, most of all, healthy.

So give your body the goodness of green tea with less calories and no sugar. Find it in the delicious and healthy **C2 Lite**, the lite drink that gives you more.



**THE GOODNESS  
OF GREEN TEA  
IS NOW  
SUGAR-FREE  
AND  
LOW-  
CALORIE.**



SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 2007

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

DD

# Carved in rock

ESSAYS: GENE TILDE  
IN SCHOOL OF ROCK

**M**ANILA, NOV. 24—The 10th annual NU Rock Awards, held at the University of the Philippines Diliman, was a night of rock and roll, with the best in the genre from the Philippines and abroad.

OUT THE  
WINDOW  
Tats Diaz



BOSS OF  
THE BASS.  
Louie Talan,  
NU Rock  
Awards

Treat your feet to pure luxury with shoes from

*Salvatore  
Mann*

SM  
DEPARTMENT STORE

We've got it all for you!

MAKATI • CUBAO • HARRISON • NORTH EDSA • STA. MESA • ORTIGAS • LS PINAS • BACOOR • FAIRFIELD • MANILA • MULHOLLAND • SAN JUAN • PASIG • DELAWARE • CEBU • DAVAO • CAGAYAN DE ORO • BIOTAN • SUCAT • LUCENA • BAGUIO • MARILAO • SASAMURIAS • SAN LAZARO • BIACOAS • STA. ROSA • CLARK • MALL OF ASIA • ILOILO • BACOLOD • TAYTAY

How do I get  
out of here?



Your greatest candid photo is captured in a small camera screen... waiting for you to Free it. Display it. Let it Live.

Print it. Kodak Express  
Digital Solutions

Log on to [www.kodakexpress.com](http://www.kodakexpress.com) for more information on digital services.

# Carved in rock

**#1: Never meant to last. Ever.**

"I was trying to find parking two minutes before I had to play a punk rock medley of NU107 hits. Haha! Fought a lot of guards to leave my car in the middle of the street."—LOUIE TALAN, *Razorback*

**#2: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

"It would have to be when a certain movie star was booted offstage after calling the crowd 'fologs', then tried to calm them down by saying 'fologs din din'."—JOY DIZON, *Pulp Magazine*

**#3: True rock stars sing the National Anthems from the heart—and more importantly, know the words by heart.**

"Cooky Chua singing the National Anthem at Limits at the Rock Awards '98. Her voice was so exceptionally captivating, it made my hair stand on end. I don't recall anyone hearing anyone sing 'Lupang Hinirang' as beautifully as she did prior to that."—ISABELLE RAMOS, *NU107*

"Oh that? When I sang the National Anthem for them back in 2003."—PEPE SMITH, *Juan de la Cruz*

**#4: Rockers spawn urban legends.**

"Most memorable—when Pepe snaked up the stage in Music Museum. That was also the same night that the rumor that Cowboy was Clapton's son was spreading like fire in the audience. Ha ha ha! Quite a while back."—KATRINA TUSA-SON-CRUZ, *Rogue Magazine*

**#5: If you want to win, take down names from 'The Secret.'**

"Last year we had nine nominations, so we were all excited and nervous and we agreed amongst ourselves that the Best New Artist award was the only award we wanted to take home since you can only win it once. So we were late for a couple of minutes and then when

we got to the venue the first thing we did was gather around the monitor at the backstage and then they started playing our song. We stood in shock and screamed for a couple of seconds before we actually went up onstage. We got exactly what we wished for alright."—ARMI MILARE, Up Dharma Down

"The first is always the most unforgettable ... Rewind to NU Rock Awards 1994. We were such a small blip on the radar, Rivermaya and I had no seats and we sat scrunched up on the stairs of the aisle of Music Hall (Annapolis Street, now dearly departed.) The boys were awestruck and promised me that next year they would be performing onstage."—DINDIN MORENO, *Parokya ni Edgar*

"When we played 'Baboy' at the onset of the clamor against Erap in 2000, not knowing his replacement would be the bigger swine. And in 2005, when I stood as presenter with a sexy starlet beside me, and not realizing my zipper was open."—LOUD DE VEYRA, *Radioactive Sago Project*

**#6: Adorable behavior to Greyhounds when it's for a good cause.**

"Dong Abay rocking a *babag*. I was on drums so I had a full view of his a—."—RAIMUND MARASAGAN, *Sandwich/Pedrabra*

**#7: If you want to win, take down names from 'The Secret.'**

"NU 107 Rock Awards 2004, jampacked in spite of supertyphoon."—DJ PONTRI, *NU107*

"Some time in the late '90s, when during a very exciting moment for the 'Heads', someone came up to me and started asking medical advice about a boil on his foot and even showed me. Haha! And about two (or three) years ago, when I re-

ceived multiple calls and texts asking me to go backstage to help Mike Dizon of Sandwich who collapsed onstage. Quark had called an ambulance, it was a scared frenzy backstage 'coz everyone thought he had a heart attack and Mike still wanted to play ... I took care of things (The Bars even helped out) and he was able to go on—DAY CABUHAT, manager, *Pupil*

**#8: Rock stars also doing dangerous stuff.**

"There was a year when NU had these trophies with pointed edges and when Parokya went up to get their award, Buwie lifted the trophy, at the same time as Chito was bowing his head in thanks and the trophy cut across the brow."—DINDIN MORENO, *Parokya ni Edgar*

"No, no, Buwie didn't hold up the trophy, Chito just bowed his head into the trophy."—RICHARD TAN, *Parokya ni Edgar*

**#9: Adorable behavior to Greyhounds when it's for a good cause.**

**#10: Something other than white nearly killed the radio star.**

**#11: Great music by another name.**

**#12: Come hell or high water (or possible heart attack) the show must go on.**

**#13: Whatever you do—no matter how illegal, insane or irresponsible—it will always be cool if your name is Joey Pepe Smith.**

"NU 107 Rock Awards 2004, jampacked in spite of supertyphoon."—DJ PONTRI, *NU107*

**#14: Songs named after celebrities named after cities named after Greek goddesses win awards.**

"I guess my memorable moment would be my first time to be at the Rock Awards with the Chicosci boys. That was back in 2002, the year 'Paris' became the rock anthem for the public. They bagged a bunch of awards and had one helluva kickass performance."—RAYMOND FABUL, manager, *Spice City*

**#15: Whatever you do—no matter how illegal, insane or irresponsible—it will always be cool if your name is Joey Pepe Smith.**

"Pepe Smith at the very first NU Rock Awards—he opened his jacket and pulled out a beer and drank it on stage—that was a very big thing then to do it right on stage."—DIEGO CASTILLO, *Sandwich*

**#16: NU 107 Rock Awards kicks off its 14th year on Nov. 30 at the World Trade Center: Rak-enrol!**



CALL of the Greyhounds

**#1: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

performed for their first Rock Awards as guest. Though I wasn't working with them yet, I was happy because the new metal scene was recognized by a major media member, NU107. Most memorable Rock Awards moment personally was when I saw Karl Roy after 15 years apart. Funny too, because the next year after that Rock Awards (2004), he hired me to manage Kapitid."—BU-BI SANCHEZ, manager, *Greyhounds/Kapitid*

**#2: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#3: Sometimes, well-deserved recognition happens only when you're gone.**

"I've been religiously attending the Rock Awards since '98, but my most memorable is 2005, the only year I missed the event, which incidentally was the same year Mayrics got the Hall of Fame Award."—ERIC SO, *Mayrics*

**#4: Songs named after celebrities named after cities named after Greek goddesses win awards.**

**#5: Whatever you do—no matter how illegal, insane or irresponsible—it will always be cool if your name is Joey Pepe Smith.**

"I guess my memorable moment would be my first time to be at the Rock Awards with the Chicosci boys. That was back in 2002, the year 'Paris' became the rock anthem for the public. They bagged a bunch of awards and had one helluva kickass performance."—RAYMOND FABUL, manager, *Spice City*

**#6: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#7: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#8: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#9: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#10: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#11: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#12: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#13: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#14: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#15: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#16: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#17: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#18: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#19: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#20: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#21: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#22: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#23: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#24: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#25: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#26: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#27: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#28: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#29: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#30: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#31: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#32: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#33: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#34: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#35: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#36: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#37: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#38: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#39: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#40: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#41: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#42: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#43: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#44: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#45: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#46: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#47: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#48: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#49: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#50: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#51: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#52: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#53: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#54: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#55: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#56: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#57: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#58: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#59: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#60: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#61: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#62: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#63: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#64: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#65: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#66: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#67: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#68: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#69: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#70: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#71: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#72: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#73: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#74: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#75: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#76: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#77: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#78: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#79: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#80: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#81: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#82: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#83: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#84: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#85: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#86: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#87: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#88: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#89: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#90: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#91: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#92: Friends in the Industry level up your resume.**

**#93: Friends in the Industry level up**

Super Selects

# TheAList



Get into your celebrity skin.

**Heavenly bodies**

Ultralines Treatment at Philosophy by Mikaela Salon and Spa

The Yuletide season draws near and unless you're the Grinch, this winter is destined to be sunny, peaceful, relaxing or just a bit more relaxing as your year has your calendar on overload. Of course, when there's a party you can be sure that there is food (and not the healthy kind) and booze, so be ready for Macho or your baby's cheeks feeling crusty, that. But they're killing you. What do you do? Relaxation takes time and relaxing is often as impossible as the human example of quick fixes that are non-invasive and healthy, so you can make new years of your winter look like a party too. The Philosophy by Mikaela Salon and Spa has an Ultralines Treatment that does what you want Hollywood-style pampering and trimming. Once you enter a spacious treatment room you get the benefits of a shower and steam bath, all over body scrub, deep massage, alternative cold and hot binding from two therapists. Just to inspire, you will be measured before and after, gear up and lie down, the treatments are meant to cleanse, remove excess water, firm the skin and lessen the appearance of cellulite, there is always some loss and you're ready to go to walk down any red carpet that night or even the next. Take note that you will have to sit for three hours in your day per session, but if you want a heavenly body without needles and any pain then the three hours are certainly worth it. The sessions once a week is normally recommended for a sustainable reduction in size but you can get an additional they go up to 20. To add to the celebrity-like treatment you can watch a DVD movie on a portable player while you're waiting for your cold and then warm bindings to be removed. Hot green tea and other beverages will also help you feel great. You can also get a facial treatment and a massage. The Ultralines Treatment is currently on offer.

Philosophy by Mikaela Salon and Spa is located at the Phoenix Hotel, 832 A. Arnaiz Avenue, Malate, Manila, Tel. nos. (02) 527-24, 526-0488 and 521-2444.

**Greenish**, **Health**, **Beauty**, **Environment** and **Health** shopping bags

Living the environment seems more sustainable than it seems. You can take a step closer today or choose to stay where you stand, seeing it vaguely as ever. Making a change has never been made



this easy. Surrounding the most vibrant, modern, and stylish scene on right now. The *Journal* reports the of **Health** shopping bags. "They show 'No to plastic' is the easiest way possible. Surrounding the environment, awakening the sleep of many shoppers who constantly use plastic. To cities such as Manila, Tokyo, New York, and others who are into their valuable message. It is amazing that "Say no to plastic" bags are very plastic. The bags come with different designs that will truly make the "shopplagers" be everyone.

This is a shout out to all abopaholic eye; there who have unknowingly used up so many plastics, truly damaging the environment, and this is a shout out to the world. This time, make a difference; this time you can shop until you drop, without the guilty feeling of adding up to pollution. In fact, this is where you take that step closer to saving the environment. Every bag purchased will benefit Baybay Kalikasan and help the foundation in saving Mother Earth. What better way to help the environment and the future?

Jenni Epperson eco-friendly bags are available at The Ramsg, 2nd floor Podium, Artists Fair Pilipinas bazaar in Eastwood (No. 24-25) and [www.jenniepperson.com](http://www.jenniepperson.com).

**Dancing with the stars.**  
**Absolut Discs Giftpack**

Start a party and get your groove anywhere with Absolut Vodka Discs. Take this one liter vodka bottle increased to 1,000 reflecting prism and you've got a million mirror ball plus yourself. When opening the Absolut Discs gift pack, it slides apart, revealing the classic Absolut vodka bottle. The empty gift pack can easily be used as a mirror ball by hanging it in its bag... and get the party started by hanging it up and impressing the owner of dance-offers. Discs music and attributes have been the ultimate indicators of dancing and having fun since the disco movement took in the New York club underground in the 1970s. When Absolut was introduced to the world in the late 1970s, it was at a time when disco was peaking. The collaboration between Absolut Vodka and Andy Warhol created with

the color frequent visits to the most legendary disc clubs of all—disco 34. The bags also don't have to be hideous, like those plastic bags and dance confusion with the best music you can find, with your "discs bag" to light the way.

To get into the groove with the Absolut Discs gift pack, just purchase a 24 ml bottle of Absolut vodka at your favorite supermarket or liquor store.

For more information, call 02-527-2444.



COMPLETE SELECTION AT NATIONAL BOOKSTORES and then some at SM Supermalls, Robinsons, Rustan's, Gaisano Dept. Stores and better Stores Nationwide.



## Fly and cruise to Hong Kong fm USD363\*

Some vacations can't wait. From a limited period of 18 November 2007 to 1 January 2008 your family should not miss the fun-filled activities during Hong Kong WinterFest. Explore the side of Hong Kong you haven't seen, starting with Symphony of Lights aboard luxurious Star Cruises Countdown to the New Year amidst the fireworks. Be greeted by infinite shopping bargains and gastronomic delights. Don't be left out of the fun this holiday season. Book now!

### SD4N Fly/Cruise SuperStar Aquarius fm USD363\*

- MNL-HKG-MNL roundtrip economy class
- 2 nights on cruise
- 2 nights hotel stay at Dorsett Far East or Panda Hotel
- 2-way transfer

### TD6N Fly/Cruise SuperStar Libra fm USD475\*

- MNL-HKG-MNL roundtrip economy class
- 4 nights on cruise (Hong Kong/Sanya/Ha Long Bay/Hong Kong)
- 2 nights hotel stay at Dorsett Far East or Panda Hotel
- 2-way transfer

Why wait! Call the agent now!

**HORIZON TRAVEL AND TOURS:**

Manila Office: 632-5212586 or 3061500  
Binondo Office: 632-3093308 to 10

**LAS PALMAS TOURS AND TRAVEL:**

Manila Office: 632-5236610  
Quezon City Office: 632-9950723  
Makati Office: 632-8923663  
Pampanga Office: 045-8924828

For more information, please visit [DiscoverHongKong.com](http://DiscoverHongKong.com).  
\*Terms & Conditions: Rates are subject to change without prior notice. Fly/cruise booking valid till 31 December 2007. Complete package must be booked and paid for 45 days prior to sailing. Other terms and conditions apply.



Super Selects

# The A-Fist



Get into your holiday skin.

## Heavenly bodies

Ultra slim Treatment at Philosophy by Mikaela Salon and Spa

The Yuletide season draws near and unless you're the Grinch, this means invitations to events, parties, reunions or just all the socializing has your PDA calendar on overload. Of course, when there's a party, you can be sure there there is food (and not the healthy kind) and booze, so, be ready for black or your little clothes feeling smelly that like they're hating you. What to do? Exercise takes time and dancing is close to impossible so there are a couple of quick fixes that are non-invasive and healthy so you can make sure you're at your winter best for a party overload. The Philosophy by Mikaela Salon and Spa has an Ultra slim Treatment for those who want some Hollywood style pampering and trimming. Once you enter a spacious treatment room you get the benefits of a shower and steam bath, all over body scrub, deep massages, alternative cold and hot bending from two therapists. Just to inspire, you will get measured before and after the treatment and because the treatments are meant to detoxify, remove excess water, firm the skin and lessen the appearance of cellulite, there is always some loss and you're ready to go to walk down any red carpet that night or even the next. Take note that you will have to free up three hours in your day per session, but if you want a heavenly body without needles and say pain then the three hours are certainly worth it. Ten sessions once a week is normally recommended for a sustainable reduction in size but, some get so addicted they go up to 20. To add to the celebrity-like treatment you can watch a DVD movie on a portable player while you're waiting for your cold and then warm bindings to be removed. Hot green tea and other beverages will also be available to make you feel up the body beautiful, environment friendly. There are for now 20 branches of an Oscar.

Philosophy by Mikaela Salon and Spa is located at the Phoenixwood Level, Bldg A, Ayala Avenue, Makati City. Tel. nos. 897-3374, 848-8484, and 848-7466.

## Green-estimated fashionista

Jenni Epperson's eco-friendly shopping bags. Saving the environment sounds more fashionable than it seems. You can take a step down the red carpet to stay where you stand, seeing it vaguely as eco. Making a change has never been made



the easy. Introducing the new vibrant, modern, and stylish new eco right now. The jeans have been the line of eco-friendly shopping bags. They boast "We're plastic" is the easiest way possible, making the pamphlet, avoiding the idea of being shopped who constantly uses plastic. It comes in such as black, grey, "green," and white, who can make their valuable message it is avoiding one. "Say no to plastic." Its sizes are very friendly. The bags come with different designs that will truly unleash the "shopper" in everyone.

This is a shout out to all shopping out there who have unknowingly used up so many plastic, truly damaging the environment, and this is a shout out to the world. This time, make a difference; this time, you can shop until you drop, without the guilty feeling of adding up to pollution. In fact, this is where you take that step down in saving the environment. Every bag purchased will benefit Banatay Kalikasan and help the foundation in saving Mother Earth. What better way to help the environment and the future?

Jenni Epperson's eco-friendly bags are available at The Ramp, 2nd Floor Podium, Ayala Fair Filinvest bazaar in Fairview (02-24-26) and [www.jenniepperson.com](http://www.jenniepperson.com).

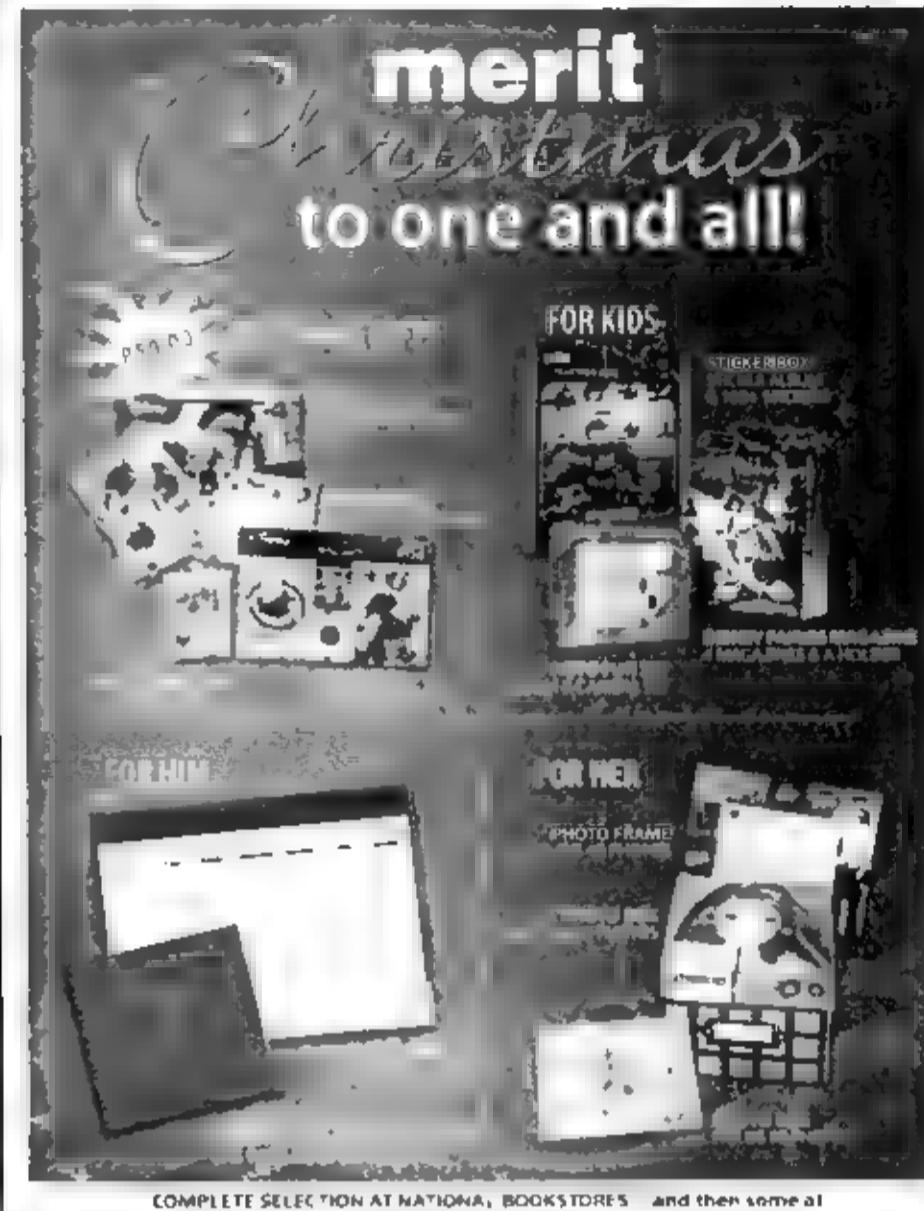
## Dancing with the stars

Absolut Disco Gift pack. Start a party and get your groove on anywhere with Absolut Vodka-Disco. Take this one liter vodka bottle entwined in 1,000 reflecting prisms and you've got a mobile mirror ball plus alcohol! When opening the Absolut Disco gift pack, it slides open, revealing the classic Absolut Vodka bottle. The shiny gift pack can easily be turned into a mirror ball by hanging it in the jeep... get the party started by hanging it up and knowing the owner of disco-essence. Disco music and attributes have been the ultimate indicators of dancing and having fun since the disco movement's birth in the New York club underground in the 1970s. When Absolut was introduced to the world in the late 1970s, it was a time when disco was peaking. The collaboration between Absolut Vodka and Andy Warhol coincided with

the artist's frequent visits to the most legendary disco clubs of all-time like Studio 54. The boy does doesn't have to be between your close friends and dance numbers with the best music you can find, with your "disco ball" to light the way.

Get into the groove with the Absolut Disco Gift Pack just purchased the 24 oz bottle of Absolut Vodka at your favorite supermarket or liquor store.

200G  
300G  
400G  
500G  
600G  
700G  
800G



COMPLETE SELECTION AT NATIONAL BOOKSTORES and then some at SM Supermalls, Robinsons, Rustans, Gaisano Dept. Stores and better Stores Nationwide



## Fly and cruise to Hong Kong fm USD363\*

Some vacations can't wait. From a limited period of 30 November 2007 to 1 January 2008, your family should not miss the fun-filled activities during Hong Kong WinterFest. Explore the side of Hong Kong you haven't seen, starting with Symphony of Lights aboard luxurious Star Cruises. Countdown to the New Year amidst the fireworks. Be greeted by infinite shopping bargains and gastronomic delights. Don't be left out of the fun this holiday season. Book now!

### SD4N Fly/Cruise SuperStar Aquarius fm USD363\*

- MNL-HKG-MNL roundtrip economy class
- 2 nights on cruise
- 2 nights hotel stay at Dorsett Far East or Panda Hotel
- 2-way transfer

### 7D6N Fly/Cruise SuperStar Libra fm USD475\*

- MNL-HKG-MNL roundtrip economy class
- 4 nights on cruise (Hong Kong/Sanya/Halong Bay/Hong Kong)
- 2 nights hotel stay at Dorsett Far East or Panda Hotel
- 2-way transfer

Why wait? Call the agent now!

#### HORIZON TRAVEL AND TOURS:

Manila Office: 632-5212586 or 3061500  
Binondo Office: 632-3093308 to 10

#### LAS PALMAS TOURS AND TRAVEL:

Manila Office: 632-5236610  
Quezon City Office: 632-9950723  
Makati Office: 632-8923663  
Pampanga Office: 045-8924828

For more information, please visit [DiscoverHongKong.com](http://DiscoverHongKong.com).  
\*Terms & Conditions: Rates are subject to change without prior notice. Fly/cruise booking valid till 31 December 2007. Complete package must be booked and paid for 45 days prior to sailing. Other terms and conditions apply.



www.shopaholic.com.ph





THUNDER  
ROAD

James Gabrillo

## At the movies

A round-up of the Hollywood films to look out for (and stay away from)

**T**HE COMING months are gonna be crazy for Hollywood

Hitting the screens are hordes of new installments of blockbuster hits. There are a lot to watch out for—Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull (starring Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf, and Cate Blanchett), The Chronicles of Narnia: Prince Caspian, Harry Potter and the Half Blood Prince, Mummy Tomb of the Dragon Emperor (Jet Li, Michelle Yeoh, and Mana Bello join Brendan Fraser), The Incredibles, Hulk, Goal 3, and Bond 22.

Heck, even the dinosaurs of Jurassic Park are making a comeback via their fourth film. Oh, and Sylvester Stallone returns for another Rambo movie. All is well I think.

Unfortunately for us, there's a gang of unwelcome follow-ups headed by Hellboy 2, The Golden Army, Saw V, Scooby Doo 3, Final Destination 4, The Sisterhood of the Traveling Pants 2, Scary Movie 5, Ace Ventura Jr., and Anaconda 3: The Offspring. I'm not kidding about that last one.

The alarmingly perky kids of High School Musical are also back for yet another installment, leading a mob of hyper titles like Superherol (Drake Bell, Leslie Nielsen), Food-fight! (Charlie Sheen, Hilary Duff, Eva Longoria, Haylie Duff), Mama, I Want to Sing! (Ciara, Lynn Whitfield, Pam LaBele), Mamma Mia! (Meryl Streep, Pierce Brosnan), and Horton Hears a Who! The last one is a CGI animated film based on Dr. Seuss' 1954 book. Jim Carrey and Steve Carell lend their voices for the lead parts.

There's also Re-pool The Genetic Opera, a rock musical film starring Paris Hilton FANTASTIC. I know that you'll understand when I order you to stay away from this film.

AT THE MOVIES/EI

Rustan's  
SUPERMARKET



## Fresh & Fabulous CRÉCHE Making Contest

November 19 to December 17, 2007



Show your creativity by making your own Nativity scene using recyclable, indigenous, environment-friendly materials and win big cash prizes.

Over P100,000 worth of prizes at stake!

Open to all Rustan's Supermarket Fresh customers.

Get  
Fresh &  
Fabulous



Where shopping for food is a pleasure

Makati | Shangri-La Plaza | Rockwell | Gateway | San Antonio,  
Greenbelt | Katipunan | Magallanes | Corinthian Hills

See in-store posters and flyers for details.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 5896 Series of 2007

# PLAY ON!

Fun and Toys are childhood essentials



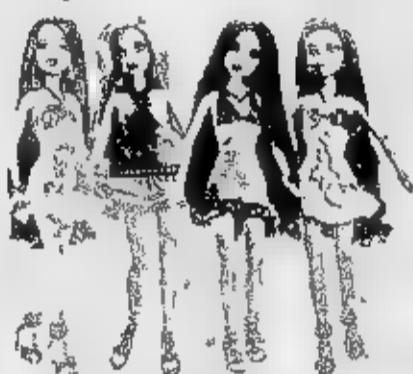
Princess  
from  
BARBIE as  
The Island  
Princess



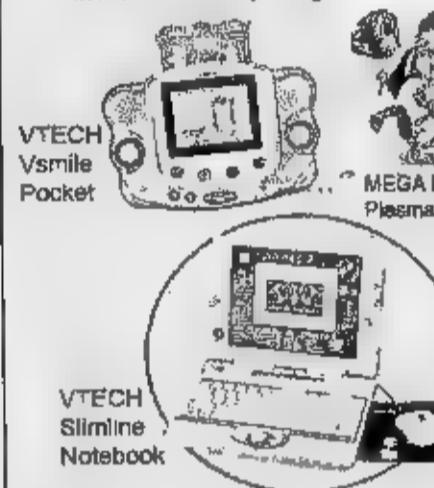
MAGNETIX  
Magnaformers



MEGA BLOKS  
Maxi bags



MY SCENE Juicy Bling



MEGA BLOKS  
Plasma Dragons



MATCHBOX  
Dragon's Castle  
Playset



SCRABBLE



PICTIONARY



HOT WHEELS  
Basic Car



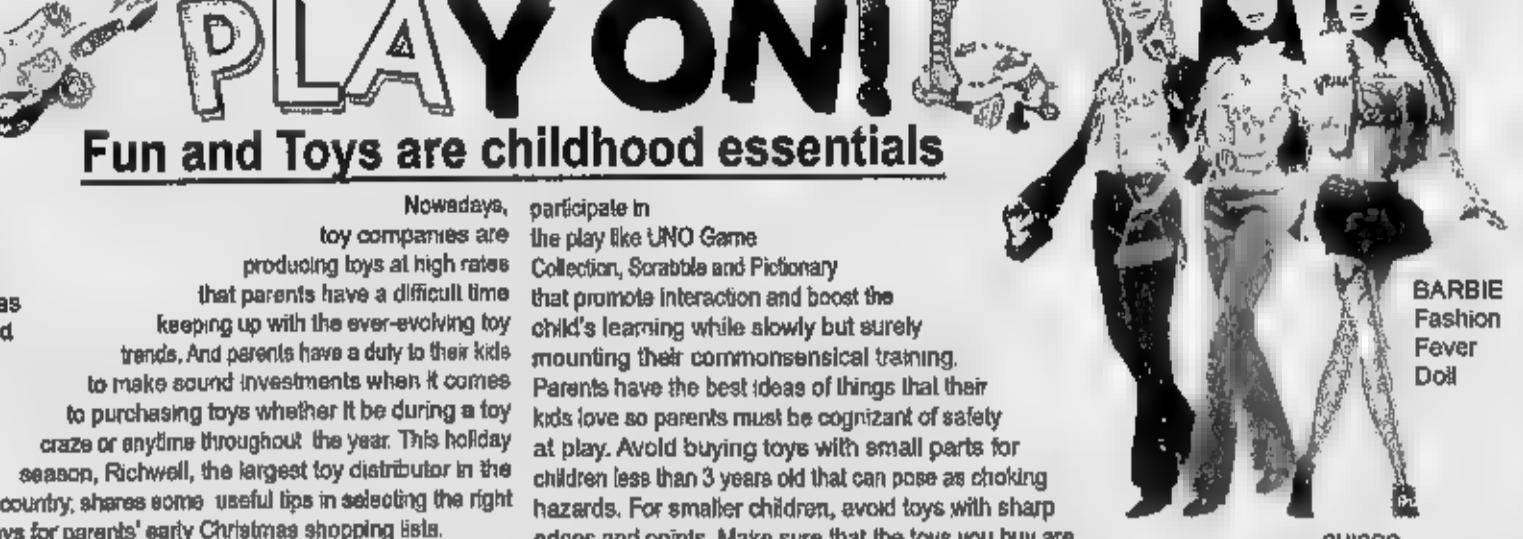
UNO Spin



UNO Classic



UNO Stacko



BARBIE  
Fashion  
Fever  
Doll



CHICCO  
Adventure backpack and  
Fun and Music bag



SHELCORE  
Noah's Ark and  
Press and Spin Playland



HOT WHEELS  
Starter Set and  
Blast & Crash Set

Nowadays, toy companies are producing toys at high rates that parents have a difficult time keeping up with the ever-evolving toy trends. And parents have a duty to their kids to make sound investments when it comes to purchasing toys whether it be during a toy craze or anytime throughout the year. This holiday season, Richwell, the largest toy distributor in the country, shares some useful tips in selecting the right toys for parents' early Christmas shopping lists.

In selecting the right toys for your kids, Richwell emphasizes the need to consider factors such as durability, size, weight, cost, extended play value, age appropriateness and safety when choosing a toy. It would be better to bring your children while shopping so you will know if he likes the toys you choose. Look for toys that tap your kid's natural interests. Girls like playing with pretend toys like Barbie and My Scene dolls which enhances their imagination, teach them proper grooming and polish their regard for fashion and beauty as they play dress up. Boys on the other hand, love action figures like Mega Bloks Dragons and sports toys like Hot Wheels and Matchbox that arouses their interest in mechanical concepts, while giving them the opportunity to apply their social skills in multi-player games. Check for the age grading on toys that indicates which toy is appropriate for your child's age. Look for toys that grow with your child, covering more than one developmental stage. Choose the ones that can be customized to your child's learning ability or cognitive stage like the VTech laptops and VSmile Learning System that can adjust subjects and skill levels that fit your child's needs.

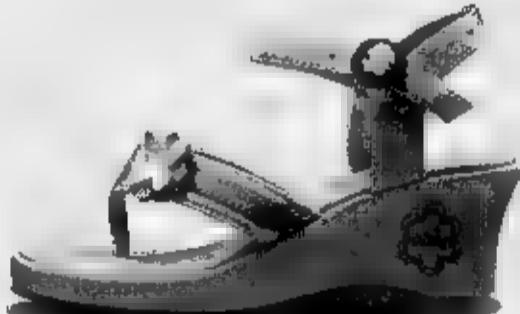
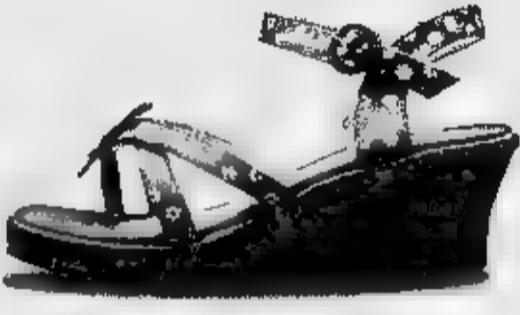
Select toys that give you the opportunity to

participate in the play like UNO Game Collection, Scrabble and Pictionary that promote interaction and boost the child's learning while slowly but surely mounting their commonsensical training. Parents have the best ideas of things that their kids love so parents must be cognizant of safety at play. Avoid buying toys with small parts for children less than 3 years old that can pose as choking hazards. For smaller children, avoid toys with sharp edges and points. Make sure that the toys you buy are made of sturdy plastic that does not easily break into tiny pieces or create sharp, jagged edges. When the toy is damaged, dispose or repair it immediately.

Investing in your child's welfare is an important decision parents have to make. Toy selection comes with the territory and must be carefully considered. The joy and happiness expressed on a child's face as he/she grows into adult is the main goal of parenthood. Toys may offer a moment of entertainment and educational stimulation, but by far the greatest joy that a child receives is in his/her social interaction with parents.

Trust only toy brands that have been known for their quality, which can assure your child's safety. Check out the latest collection of the finest toy brands like the Barbie as the Island Princess, My Scene, Hot Wheels, Matchbox, Magnawheels, Pixel Chix, Polly Pocket, Winx, RoseArt, Magnetix, Chicco, Shelcore and many more at SM and other leading department stores and toy stores nationwide. For a sneak peek of what's to come, visit them at [www.richwell.net](http://www.richwell.net) or call Richwell Trading Corporation at telephone nos 732-5141 to 47.

"Gee, wish  
they had  
these in  
my size."



bie

Available at all SM department stores and other leading shoe stores nationwide.  
Exclusively distributed by Richwell Trading Corp. #26 Quzon Ave., Quezon City Tel Nos. 732-5141 to 47.

# At the movies

It's a shame that Hollywood films can never get over their need of originality. There's so much reliance on big car explosions, sex, and slapstick humor in order to sweep gazillions of money.

Has Hollywood truly forgot how to tell a story? Here's a shortlist of potential blockbusters coming soon in your favorite movie houses. You decide.

## Shine a Light

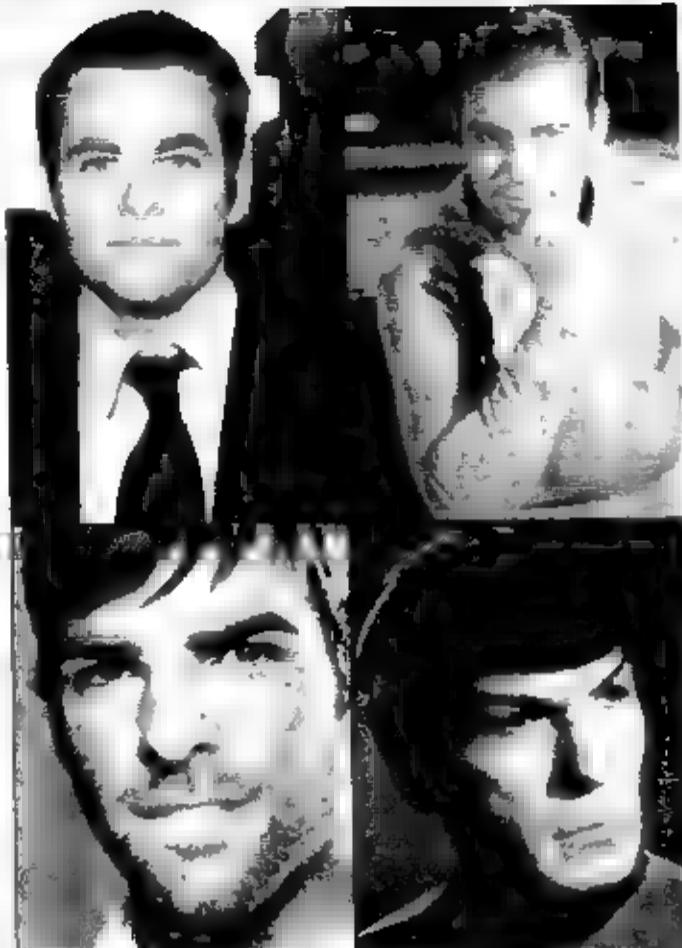
Directed by Martin Scorsese, this documentary film spans the career of superband (not to be confused with *superbad*, which it also is) The Rolling Stones. "Shine a Light" takes us back to a time when it was all the rock and roll drama that occurred during the band's shows. The film includes historical clips, footage of past shows, and the band members' latest interviews.

## The Dark Knight

DC Comics' Batman is back with this sequel to 2005's "Batman Begins." Ace director Christopher Nolan returns as well. Faced with roadblocks, the character Batman tries his best to continue his vigilante crusade. This new film based the character of criminal mastermind Joker on the villain's original look and attitude in the earliest comic books. The film also introduces a redesigned Batcave, and the recreation of the Batcycle, which will now be called Batpod. "The Dark Knight" stars Christian Bale (as Batman), Heath Ledger (as Joker) Michael Caine, Gary Oldman, Morgan Freeman, Aaron Eckhart, and Maggie Gyllenhaal.

## Blindness

Based on José Saramago's



BEAM ME UP: Chris Pine is James T. Kirk and Zachary Quinto is Spock in the latest "Star Trek."

1996 novel, the film tells the story of an epidemic that blinds the modern city and pushes society to the brink of breakdown. Directed by Fernando Meireles, "Blindness" is top-billed by Mark Ruffalo, Julianne Moore, Gae Garcia Bernal, and Danny Glover. The film was shot in Montevideo, São Paulo, and Toronto.

## Cloverfield

"Cloverfield" tells the story

of a group of people who's trying to survive a monster attack in New York City. The film is produced by J.J. Abrams, the creator of the ultra-popular TV series "Lost." In a press interview, Abrams explained how the character of this new monster was born in a toy store in—of all places—Japan. "We saw all these Godzilla toys, and I thought, we need our own monster, and not King Kong. I

wanted something that was just insane and intense." Film buffs are speculating that *Cloverfield* is either a spin-off of *Lost*, or a live-action adaptation of *Voltron*.

## The Day the Earth Stood Still

A remake of the 1951 black-and-white science fiction film, "The Day the Earth Stood Still" is about a humanoid alien who warns our planet's leaders on the consequences of their endless arguments. Reflecting on politics and cultural fears on global annihilation, the film stars Keanu Reeves, Jennifer Connelly, and Kathy Bates.

## The Curious Case of Benjamin Button

"The Curious Case of Benjamin Button" is adapted from the 1922 short story by F. Scott Fitzgerald. A 50-year-old man,



CASE CLOSED: Brad Pitt as Benjamin Button



KEANU'S FUTURE: The poster of the 1951 film



SCORSESE SHOOTS THE STONES: The Rolling Stones in their revealing, stirring docu

played by Brad Pitt, starts to age backwards and further complicates his life when he falls for a lady (played by Cate Blanchett) who's 20 years his junior. David Fincher directs.

## Revolutionary Road

Here's another adaptation—this time of the 1961 novel by Richard Yates. Directed by Sam Mendes, "Revolutionary Road" features *Titanic*'s big three—Leonardo DiCaprio, Kate Winslet, and Kathy Bates. The film, set in 1950's Connecticut, is about

the collapse of a couple's relationship after they move to a new town.

## Star Trek

The eleventh installment in the science fiction series is currently in production. Based on the franchise created by Gene Roddenberry, "Star Trek" will be produced by *Lost* co-creators J.J. Abrams (who's also the director) and Damon Lindelof. The film's plot will focus on the first adventures of James T. Kirk (played by Chris Pine) and Spock (Zachary Quinto). This is gonna be good.



"Gee, wish they had these in my size."

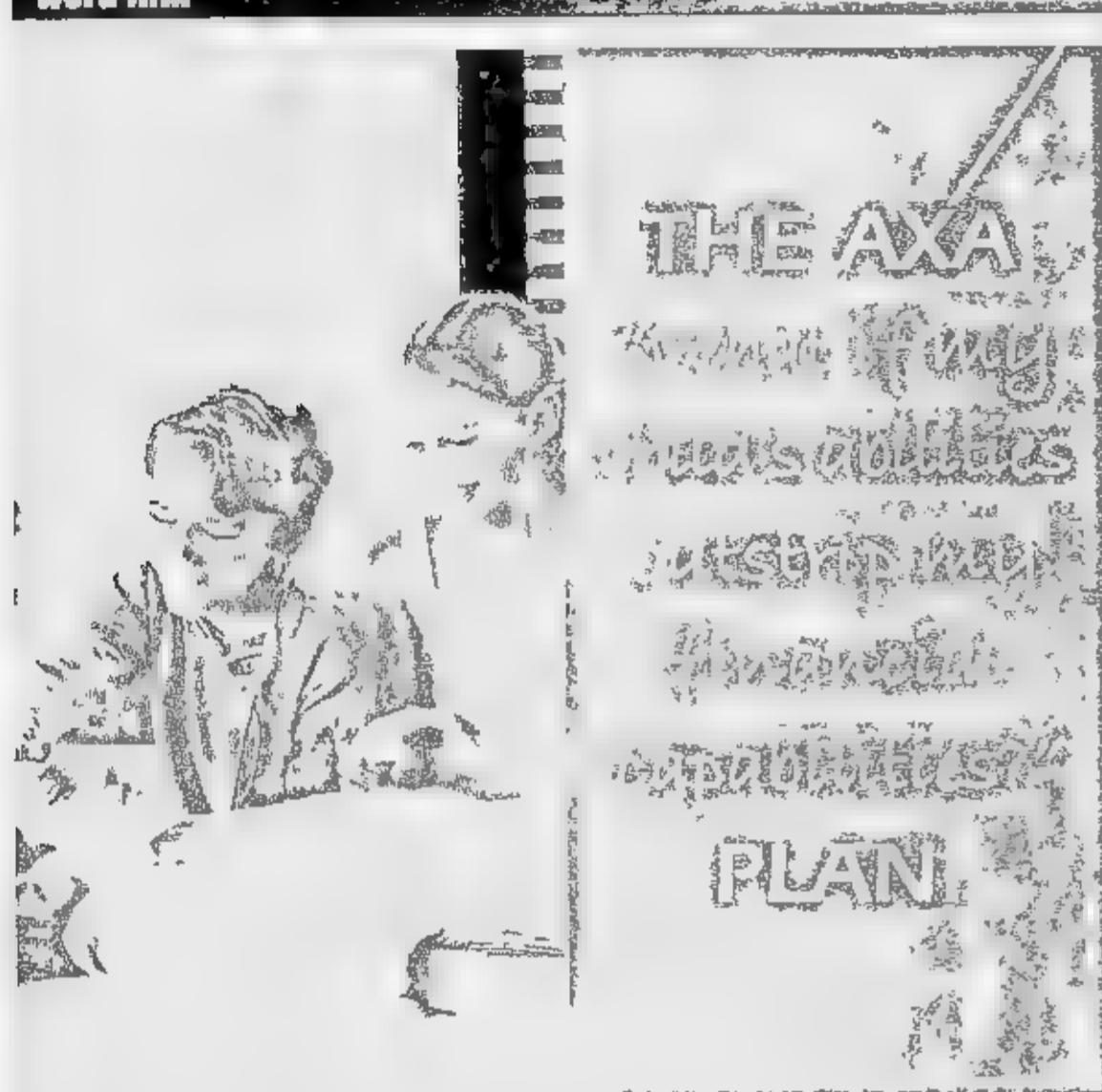


olive

Available at all SM department stores and other leading shoe stores nationwide.  
Exclusively distributed by Richwell Trading Corp. #25 Quzeta Ave., Quezon City Tel No. 732-5141 to 47



If you're tired of the usual movie experience, come to Lomokino today and find out how Lomokino has the most unique and weird film.



Let your children be the best they can be.

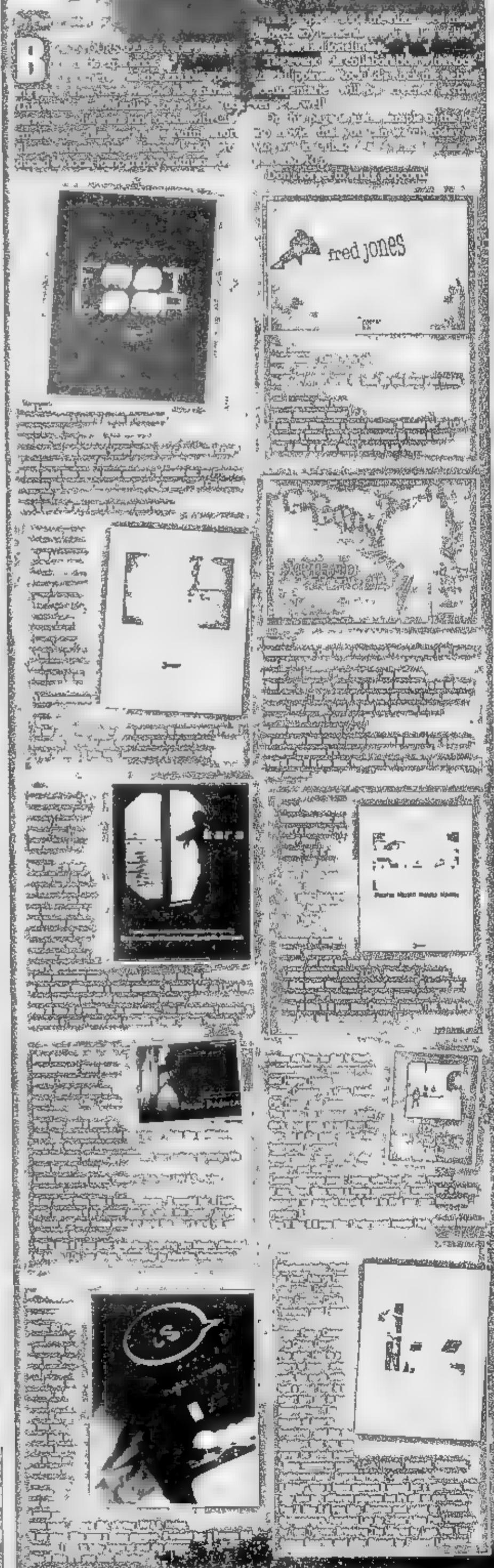


Available at  Ladies Wear Department

Bacoor • Baguio • Harrison • Las Piñas • Makati • Manila  
North Edsa • Megamall • Pampanga • Sta. Mesa • Taytay

Lights,  
camera,  
action!

Lights!  
LC-A, Actionsampler,  
Supersampler, Oktomat,  
Colorsplash, Lubitel,  
Seagull, Pop9, Fisheye,  
Holga! Action!







# SATURDAY special

Editor Nestor U. Torre • Assistant Editor Rito P. Asilo  
Text us your feedback: [inquirer.net/home/agw/city/message](http://inquirer.net/home/agw/city/message) to 2207 (Globe)

E-mail: [studay\\_spcl@inquirer.net.ph](mailto:studay_spcl@inquirer.net.ph)

Christmas Wish Bazaar

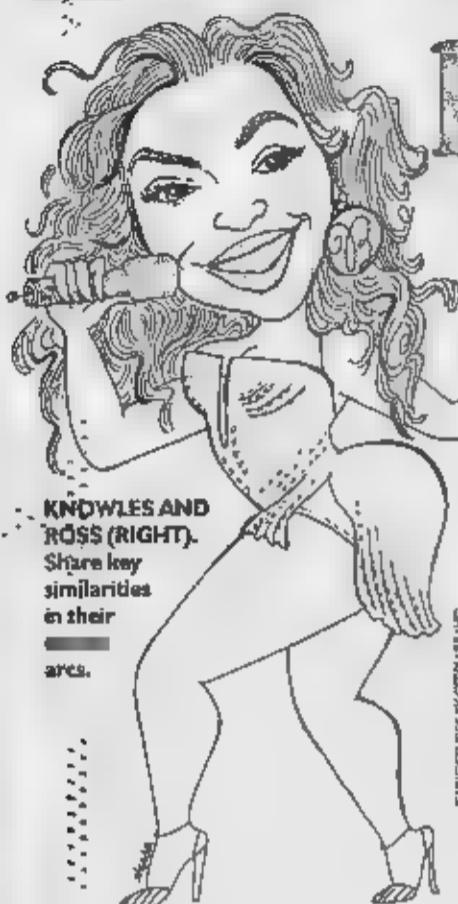
free entrance free show hourly raffle

MAKATI SPORTS CLUB

NOV. 24 & 25

Major Visa & MasterCard  
OUTBACK  
SABRE  
ROCK  
UNIVERSITY WORKSHOPS  
ASTORIA PLAZA  
480-5667  
<http://astoriaplaza.com/center.tripod.com>

# Beyoncé & Diana Ross compared



By Nestor U. Torre

**B**EYONCÉ KNOWLES IS AT the top of the music world, setting records, winning awards, and starring in sold-out concerts all over the world. She has also established herself as a beauty and fashion icon, dazzling her cadres of fans everywhere she goes.

Although Beyoncé is her own person, her current mega-success reminds industry veterans of a similar triumph enjoyed in the '70s by Diana Ross.

#### Remarkable

The similarities in their career arcs are remarkable: Diana began her singing career with a group, the Supremes, while Beyoncé did the same with Destiny's Child.

After some years, Diana went solo and attained immense success. Beyoncé is currently doing the same thing. The latest feather in her cap is the American Music Awards' International Artist Award of Excellence.

In time, Diana tried her luck in the movies, starring in the dramatic musical film bio, "Lady Sings the Blues" and "The Wiz." Last year, Beyoncé topbilled the movie version of the hit stage musical, "Dreamgirls," and the production has been cited as the highest grossing musical film ever.

In the light of these key similarities, perhaps it would do Beyoncé good if she studied how Diana Ross' career fared after she had passed her prime.

#### Iconic image

Some industry observers feel that the veteran singing star dipped in popularity because she didn't make an effort to revitalize her repertoire with new songs and styles, and concentrated on refining her already iconic image.

So, if Beyoncé wants to "grow old" in the biz, she should "do a Madonna" and periodically reinvent herself. And, if she wants to star in another movie, she should learn from her experience in "Dreamgirls" and not settle for the lesser role, dramatically speaking.

Now, to the key focus of this piece: If we compare Diana and Beyoncé as singing and performing artists, who wins out? First, we must note that their singing styles are quite different, with Diana opting for the more "classic pop" or sophisticated approach.

For her part, Beyoncé has made it big at a relatively young age, so while sophistication is also part of her image mix, she stresses a younger, hotter and more funky approach.

#### Result

This means that Beyoncé is connecting better with the mass show biz audience, which is primarily young. As a result, her success is more overwhelming—but, it could also run the risk of ebbing, if she sticks to one performance style for too long, and the notoriously fickle youth and young adult markets could quickly tire of her.

This is not as theoretical as it may seem. In the recent American Music Awards, in fact, Fergie edged Beyoncé out for the Best Female Pop-Rock Artist honors. So, it really is time to shake a leg, even for a superstar like Beyoncé.

A final, instructive note: Fergie is also the product of a singing group, the Black-Eyed Peas, and went solo only last year. How about that? What goes around, comes around!

Beyoncé should periodically reinvent herself if she wants to 'grow old' in the biz



# What?!

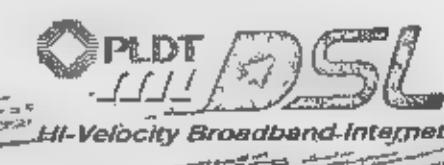
## You're not broadband connected???

**With P 990/month  
for myDSL+landline,  
free NDD calls and free installation  
how can you not be???**

Subscribe to PLDT myDSL and be proud to surf at speeds of up to 3Mbps

PLDT myDSL has made it virtually impossible not to find a plan that's cool for you. If you're looking for affordability, we have a plan for as low as P990 a month that includes both myDSL and landline! You even get free installation plus free PLDT to PLDT NDD calls. Now, if you feel the need for speed we have one that's up to 3Mbps. So, whatever you're looking for in a broadband connection, we have it. C'mon, call 171 now to find the cool plan for you.

Conditions apply.



DAY IN, NIGHT OUT

# Fun trip through visual and performing arts yields rich results

By Nestor U. Torre

NOV. 17 WAS A PARTICULARLY full and rewarding day for us. In the morning, we went to the Saturday Salcedo Market for its annual Art Fair. We were gratified to see so many booths filled with all sorts of artworks done by collectives and schools' art departments.

However, a closer inspection revealed that some of the artworks were "inspired" by name artists—including Picasso. We hope that, in future art fairs, artists would force themselves to go beyond the facile ploy of going down the road twice-traveled, and sharing their own visions of the world.

**Images**

Among the more original renderings were sculptures and mobiles made out of junk metal, indigenous people's artworks, a fusion of photography and painting, whimsical "animal angel" images, and unique fillips like coconut art and using bamboo as canvas.

These delights gave us a visual high, so we left the Art Fair feeling elated. We were even more gratified to see families happily carrying the artworks they'd purchased out of the fair grounds.

In the afternoon, we caught

Star Cinema's latest release, "One More Chance," at a Market Market theater, and were impressed to see that it was playing to an SRO crowd. It's been quite a while since we've seen so many people patronizing a local film, so it was cause for celebration.

That night, an overflow crowd of art lovers filled the new Art Verite gallery at Serendra, The Fort, Global City, Taguig City, for "Essence," an exhibit of recent works by acclaimed glass sculptor, Ramon Orlina.

**Techniques and themes**

The exhibit was warmly received by gallery buffs because it showcased several advances in the sculptor's techniques and themes.

Most noticeable of all was his homage to the female form, which in this latest exhibit has peaked with the addition of facial features to his once stylized nude studies.

True, the female faces are generally impassive and even cold in expression, but this doesn't have a negative effect on viewers. In fact, it makes the images more iconic, conjuring intimations of the classical past, all the way to resonances of Egyptian masks.

Another development is the use of tattoo designs in Pintado

sculptures that specifically evoke the Filipino ethnic ethos.

And a wider range of materials indicates Orlina's growing flexibility and range as an artist. Aside from his signature green Asahi glass, "Essence" showcases pieces in black glass, bronze and amber crystal.

**Significant step**

The most dominant pieces are sculpted "landscapes"—"Makiling" and "Emerald City"—again, a significant step forward from Orlina's usually focused rather than "panoramic" works.

And, it was interesting to see how the sculptor successfully dealt with the different challenges involved.

After Orlina's exhibit, we rushed to Music Museum to catch the New Voice Company's staging of "Into the Woods," the hit Sondheim-Lapine musical that creatively tweaks and com-



ORLINA: New directions.



VALDES: Young standout.

bines a number of well-loved fairy tales to make their escapist protagonist (and members of the audience, as well) face reality.

**Musical-theater talents**

The fun-filled and tuneful show briskly and imaginatively directed by Rito Asilo delighted viewers. For our part, we were particularly impressed with the high level of musical-theater talents featured in the show.

Standout performers included Cathy Azanza as Cinderella, Tommy Abuel as the Mysterious Man, Crisell Consunji as Little Red Riding Hood, Juno Henares as Cinderella's Stepmother, Menchu Lauchengco-Yulo as the Baker's Wife, Angela Padilla as Rapunzel, Lynn Sherman as the Witch, Joaqui Valdes as Jack, Michael Williams as the

Baker, and Jamie Wilson as Cinderella's Prince and the Wolf.

What an embarrassment of musical-theater riches! We felt just a little bit sad, however, that all those fine talents were performing in an American musical, instead of an original Filipino work. Well, perhaps next year?

Let's end this brief appreciation with the observation that, of all

the exceptional musical talents in the show, it was Joaqui Valdes who elicited the most applause and shrieks from the audience.

With his combination of looks, voice, thespic intelligence and presence, Joaqui could be the next big thing to hit the local musical-theater scene this year. Let's hope he plays his cards right from here on in.

By Nestor U. Torre



PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo (center) with (from left) Sandy Masigan, Charito Plaza, Julie Y. Daza, Deedee Syltangco, Cerge Remonde, Joanne Rae Ramirez, Domini Torrevillas, Chay Santiago and the author.

## Canine charmers gave human celebs a run for their money

By Behn Cervantes

TOM CRUISE, BRAD PITT, JULIA ROBERTS and Angelina Jolie are today's top box-office stars. Over the years, however, Hollywood's box-office champions didn't just come in human form, there were a number of canine charmers, too!

Since the 1930s, four-footed film performers like Lassie and Rin Tin Tin drew hordes of paying viewers to the cineplexes. Those well-bred (pun intended) dogs starred in a series of films that captured moviegoers' imagination, especially between the '30s and the '50s. Their appeal was potent at the box office, and sometimes, they gave their human costars a run for their money!

**Welfare and protection**  
However, because their popularity lasted so long, it was necessary to replace the original "performers" with younger dogs. Besides, organizations that looked after the welfare and protection of animals demanded substitutes so as not to "exhaust" the popular "stars."

The original Rin Tin Tin died in 1932. Eighty-nine other dogs succeeded him! On the



LASSIE: Tinseltown's most popular collie.

other hand, hundreds of Lassie's replacements have since taken over the famous collie's role on the big and small screens.

Lassie's films capitalized on Technicolor, which underscored the dog's wonderful colors and fur. He likewise benefited from the movie industry's technological advancements and solid studio support. His signature song, "Whistle," for example, was composed by prominent musician, Les Baxter.

In the highly successful "Lassie Come Home" and "The Courage of Lassie," a lovely 11-year-old teenage girl named Elizabeth Taylor and her chum, Roddy McDowall,

shared the focus of cinematic interest with their equally glowing canine costar.

Both Rin Tin Tin and Lassie have fought against gangsters, thieves and other despicable men in defense of their human friends. In fact, in another film, Lassie even had an encounter with the Nazis! Furthermore, he garnered new sets of fans with the advent and popularity of television.

**Sophisticated duo**

Another celebrity dog, Asta, was featured in "The Thin Man," starring William Powell and Myrna Loy. The sophisticated duo shared the limelight with the screwball pet—who often stole scenes from them!

By Behn Cervantes

## Dining with the President

CERGE REMONDE INVITED the core group of Sofitel Philippine Plaza's Bulong Pulungan Media Forum to dinner with President Macapagal-Arroyo in Malacañang. The invitation came at the end of October during the height of the ZTE-NBN issue. Our request to bring our camera with us inside was denied. "We have Palace photographers," Remonde said.

While waiting for the rest of the eight invited guests, Cerge showed us the St. Joseph Chapel, which was part of the 1978-79 Palace renovations. Cerge suggested, "Make a wish!"

A loud and within hearing distance, I prayed to get my

### STREET SMART

*Mandy Navasero*

camera back before meeting the President. As we left the chapel, lo and behold! Remonde handed me my Nikon D200!

**Second year**

We went up the Music Room. This is the second year that the group has had dinner with the President at the Rizal Room, which used to be the office of former President

Fidel V. Ramos.

President Macapagal-Arroyo was chatty and friendly. She talked about a "no-pressure diet and working out at the gym" to keep fit. She reads books "related to my job, like 'The World is Flat' by Friedman. I don't talk to friends but to God and I'm focused on improving the country's economy," she shared.

LRI Design Plaza's big sale is extended until Dec. 1. Visit the Panasonic Art of Life Photo Exhibit at the second floor of the building. The Batanes Photo Safari is giving a big discount for trips scheduled next year. Call 899-1767, or e-mail [mandy.navasero@yahoo.com](mailto:mandy.navasero@yahoo.com).

**festivities, also at the Mall of Asia. They enjoyed Nick of Treats (mall-wide trick or treating), the School of Ghoul, the Ghostly Gallery, Butcher's Block, Nick's creepy characters, the Grime and Slime Wall, the Nicktoons Screaming Room and fireworks display.**

**Always Yang'**  
At 11 a.m. on Nov. 28 at Makati Shangri-La Hotel, the "Always Yang" event launches George Yang's Klassikal Music Foundation, the business-singer-music lover's initiative to help deserving artists develop their talent in classical music.

**CN's Awards of Excellence**  
At 10:30 a.m. on Nov. 29 at SM Mall of Asia, Cartoon Network holds the grand finals for its Awards of Excellence, which will go to the best young singer, dancer and entertainer.

**Tribute to Lino Brocka**  
At 2:30 p.m. tomorrow on dzRH, Lisa Macuja's "Art2Art" show pays tribute to the late, great National Artist for Film, Lino Brocka, with CCP artistic director Fernando Josef reminiscing about the years when he worked with Brocka at Peta.

## Grand Christmas sale at ManoMano

**sents "Snow White" at the CCP. Made into a ballet production by Effie Naines and restaged by Ramon Victoria, the well-loved story will be retold in dance by Rhea Dumandu, Can-deria Adea and Carissa Adea as Snow White and Angel Gabriel, Ramy Cortiza and Biag Gaon-gen as Prince Charming. Performances are at 10 a.m., 2 p.m., and 7 p.m. until Dec. 15. Call 551-0221 or 832-6011.**

**Daisy H. Avellana**  
National Artist for Theater Daisy H. Avellana was honored last Nov. 17 by St. Paul University Manila with "Remembrances," a concert featuring the SPU Manila Chorale, Camille Monique Gallano, Maria Isabel Canoy, Noemi Manikan and Beah Darada Gunarang, and readings by Tessie Luz, Isabel Muñoz, Angelita Martinez Florio and Jose Mari Avellana.

**'The Death of Memory'**  
From Nov. 29 to Dec. 15, Tanghalang Avenco presents its staging of Glenn Mac's "The Death of Memory" about four people trapped by their traumatic memories.

**'Snow White'**  
Starting Dec. 5, Ballet Philippines pre-

in a purgatorial prison in a nowhere land.

The play examines the strength of the human will to live and choose, to fight against the paralyzing past, and to move on. Call 426-6001 loc. 5121.



**FOXX** Plays an FBI agent in latest starrer.



**AVELLANA** Honored with "Remembrances" concert.

426-6001 loc. 5121

**'CD Blow-Out'**

From 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. today at the 10th floor, 1487 Quezon ave., QC, "CD Blow-out," a big audio and video sale offers up to 90 percent discount on CDs, DVDs, VCDs and cassettes. Other sale dates are on Dec. 1, 2, 8, 9, 15 and 16.

**At Enchanted Kingdom**

Today at 6 p.m., Enchanted Kingdom in Sta. Rosa, Laguna, screens "Shrek 3" at the Bandstand area. Tomorrow, the film treat is "Spider-Man 3." There will also be exciting games and surprise prizes. Call 830-2111 to 16, or log on to [www.enchantedkingdom.com.ph](http://www.enchantedkingdom.com.ph).

**'The Namesake'**

The searing drama, "The Namesake," opens exclusively at Ayala Malls theaters on Nov. 28. The film's story spans two

generations, clashing cultures and very different ways of life that impact on each other, only to become lovingly intertwined. Mira Nair directs a cast led by Kal Penn and Jacinda Barrett.

**Allan Manalo**

Stand-up comic Allan Manalo holds a beginner's comedy workshop today and an advanced comedy workshop tomorrow. Call 533-9316.

**'The Kingdom'**

Oscar-winning actor Jamie Foxx tops the acutely topical film, "The Kingdom," a war against terror thriller. Foxx plays an FBI agent sent to the Middle East to find the killers of a hundred Americans murdered by a bomb explosion in a housing project. Jennifer Garner and Israeli actor Ashraf Barhom co-star.

**Tropezz**

Emerging as one of the hottest bars in Greenbelt 3, Tropezz has become a popular venue for chic private and corporate parties. Its gourmet cuisine is described as Philippine and Mediterranean fusion. Open from 11 a.m. to 1 a.m.

Batch '93 of Meycauayan College's high school department will have a grand reunion on Dec. 1 at the school gymnasium. Call Elaine at 0917 824-8129.

From page F3

rounds of different colleges all over the country, conducting surveys and workshops for new scriptwriters.

In addition, we've staged some of their best works, so they can learn valuable lessons from seeing their scripts produced. The length of time devoted to these surveys is flexible, depending on the preference or felt needs of the particular college.

Some choose to allow only one day to the writing survey, while others opt for intensive workshops to go into detailed training to write all forms of scripts for theater, radio, TV and film.

**Special attention**

And, all this time, while we mentor everybody, we look out for the few potentially great talents, and give them the special attention and support they need.

Aside from scriptwriting, we also conduct surveys and workshops in acting and directing. This is our little way of paying the arts back for all of the opportunities, benefits and delights that have come our way in the course of our career.

If you feel that your college would benefit from such writing surveys or workshops, call Jan at 0915 283-3336.

# Top singers spread hope and cheer in 'iDream'

By Rito P. Asilo

LAST MONTH, WE NOTED THE PAUCITY of major releases in the recording industry. For pop music junkies like us, it looked like it was going to be slim pickings for the last quarter of the year—then came the delightful deluge of an exciting harvest, with new releases from both local and international artists.

While Alicia Keys' "As I Am" storms the Billboard 200 chart with jaw-dropping sales (it debuts at No. 1 this week after selling 742,000 copies, the best sales week for a solo female artist since Norah Jones' "Feels Like Home" shipped a million copies in 2004), other conspicuous new titles include Britney Spears' "Blackout," Jay-Z's "American Gangster," Carrie Underwood's "Carnival Ride," Josh Groban's "Noel," Andrea Bocelli's "Vivere," Michael Bublé's "Back to Bacharach," and Garth Brooks' ("The Ultimate Hits"). But, these contemporary artists don't have the chart to themselves in the current recording season's multi-genre playing field.

## Musical treats

The musical treats continue with the comeback releases of Celine Dion ("Taking Chances"), Bruce Springsteen ("Magic"), Eagles ("Long Road Out of Eden"), and some blasts from the not-so-distant past: Duran Duran ("Red Carpet Massacre"), The Backstreet Boys ("Unbreakable") and The Spice Girls ("Greatest Hits").

On the local front, swooning fans gobbled up the latest albums of controversial heartthrobs, Pio Pascual ("Timeless") and Sam Milby ("A Little Too Perfect"). But, our local pick for this week is IRC Music's concept album, "iDream," an omnibus project that compiles songs of hope and gratitude.

"iDream!" gathers some of the finest pipes from the fields of recording and the legitimate stage. There's Robert Sena, who, despite curiously misplaced laughter midway through the song, doesn't disappoint in his show-stopping rendition of Earl Brown's "If I Can Dream"—a soaring vocal bravado that deserves to be heard!

## Mainstream sensibility

Despite losing "Somewhere Over the Rainbow's" wistful quality, Jamie Rivera sings the guitar-driven dirty with note-perfect clarity, precision and mainstream sensibility.

Jeanne Desiderio turns in an earnest cover of Ryan Cayabyab's sweeping OPM classic, "Nais Ko," although her melodies are occasionally drowned out when the powerful, but heavy-handed vocal execution of her backup vocalists, Quadru, robs the song of its melodic fluidity.

Bituin Escalante provides a fresh and velvety interpretation of Paul Simon's "Bridge Over Troubled Water." Marvin Querido's multifaceted arrangement allows the well-loved standard to vacillate between being a smoky ballad and a soul-singed slow-rock tune. When Bituin sings, it's hard not to notice!

*Exceptional talent is exceedingly rare*

By Nestor U. Torre

AFTER MANY YEARS OF CONDUCTING workshops and directing all sorts of performers in the theater, TV and films, we've come to the conclusion that real talent (in acting, scriptwriting and directing) is rare.

Some people may disagree. They feel that there are many new talents just waiting to be discovered, developed and given the right breaks so they can truly shine.

We agree that there are hundreds, even thousands of talents out there, and we've done perhaps more than our share of mentoring and developing them.

## Proficient work

But, we've also noted that, while many new talents can be trained to do proficient work, the exceptionally gifted turn out to comprise only a handful, less than 10 percent of the total number of workshoppers. In the light of this realization, while we continue to mentor anybody who's interested, we keep an eager eye out for the potentially exceptional prospect, and go out of our way to develop and motivate them. In addition, we try to give them breaks early in their careers, which is when they really need them.

Our logic is simple. Great talents who are helped to be able to do their best work are potential national treasures who can come up with many outstanding productions or performances in the course of their careers, and the country would be the richer for it.

## Insightful work

On the other hand, if those few exceptional talents are ignored or frustrated, as tragically happens much too often in these parts, we would lose most or all of the insightful work they're capable of, and that is such a great loss.

That's why we've been making the

EXCEPTIONAL/F2



Raymond Lauchengco's appropriately sanguine reworking of Mandy Moore's chart-topping hit, "Only Hope" (from "A Walk to Remember"), reminds us of how much the industry has been missing out on the priceless voice behind the '80s OPM hits, "Shadow of Time," "Dream Boy," "Kapag Pusoy Simgatan," "Farewell" and "I Need You Back."

## Golden pipes

Twenty three years after "Bagets," Lauchengco's voice is still as rich, clear, melodic and pitch-perfect as his sister Menchu's—although the song could have soared more with a higher key. Golden pipes surely run in the Lauchengco household! (Check out Raymond's big-band versions of the new wave tunes of the '80s in his latest solo album, "Full Circle.")

Unfortunately, Luke Mejares' remake of Rodgers and Hammerstein's "Climb Every Mountain" doesn't quite cut it for us—it's breathy and emotionally incongruous to the song's inspiring lyrics, thus it loses its lyrical appeal and gut-wrenching punch in

its reworked, R&B milieu.

Gines Tan's anthemic "Magisimula Ka," sung by the album's featured artists, likewise falls short of our expectations. Its timeless message is no doubt a fitting valedictory to an impressive collection that wishes to spread hope, optimism and cheer, but the vocal distribution among its singers doesn't quite mesh, so it has an incoherent and curiously disjointed feel about it.

## Crystal-clear alto

We've always loved Isay Alvarez's crystal-clear alto, so it comes as no surprise that the best track in the 13-song compilation—Willie Buena's "Sa Bawat Tagpo ng Buhay" (from the movie, "7 Tagpo")—comes from the songstress, who doubles up as the album's executive producer.

As Isay's voice glides seamlessly from one moving thought to another, she convinces us to listen closely to what she has to say, as she sings the song's every note with stirring simplicity and bell-like clarity.

**Metrobank**

**Metrobank Credit Cards**

**This season, shop with your Metrobank credit card.**

**Get a free stylish bag.**

**and a chance to bag a luxury cruise around the world for free!**

**Metrobank Credit Card's Bag-A-Cruise**

Winning fantastic rewards is as easy as swiping your Metrobank Credit Card! When you shop with your Metrobank Credit Card:

- Instantly get a free limited edition stylish bag for a minimum of P10,000 retail spend within one calendar month! To redeem your bag, visit our Metrobank Credit Card booths from November 2 to December 31, 2007 at:
  - Trinoma, Level 1, Freeway Area
  - Glorietta, Level 1, Makati Mall, near McDonald's
- Instantly qualify for a chance to win one of five luxury cruises, with every P500 charged to your card!

The more you shop, the more chances you get of winning the perfect getaway for you and your family!

Promo runs from October 1 to December 31, 2007

Call 8700-766 or 1-800-10-8-700-766 (Toll Free) to apply.

Cardholders of newly approved and activated Metrobank Credit Cards automatically earn five (5) raffle entries.

Issued by Metrobank Card Corporation, a joint venture of **Metrobank** and **ANZ**

Terms and conditions apply. See flyers for details. Per DTI-HICR Permit No. 4538 Series of 2007.

**THE BAG-A-CRUISE PROMO OF METROBANK CARD CORPORATION IS NOT INSURED BY THE PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION AND IS NOT GUARANTEED BY METROPOLITAN BANK & TRUST COMPANY.**

For everyone who wants peace of mind,



At Mandaue Foam, we understand how important sleeping is. Let our sleeping team find you night after night, and year after year of peaceful sleep. From finding the perfect bed to locating the right mattress and matching bed sheets, we will be there for you all the way.

**MANDAUE FOAM**  
the foam expert!  
[www.mafinc.com](http://www.mafinc.com)

Visit our nearest Mandaue Foam Furniture Showroom

**MANILA**  
Mandaue Foam Furniture Showroom  
owned and operated by:  
Philippine Furniture Industries, Inc.  
101-23 Chigas Avenue Extension,  
Cainta, Rizal, Philippines  
Tel. Nos. (02) 856-8819,  
856-8804, 867-8457

**CEBU**  
H. Coles St., Mandaue City, Cebu, Philippines  
Tel. Nos. (03-2734-556) to 47, (03-2734-465),  
Tel. Nos. (03-2734-466) to 46, (03-2734-467),  
Fax No. (03-2734-556).

**DAVAO**  
101-23 Chigas Block of Abot Building  
Bacolod, Davao City, Philippines  
Tel. Nos. (03-2223-8703) to 66

**KOLO**  
Olongapo Boulevard  
Bacolod, Davao City  
Tel. Nos. (03-2223-3221), 297-3489

**BACOLOD**  
General Law St.  
Bacolod, Negros Occidental, Philippines  
Tel. Nos. (03-3414-3888), 338-4835

**CAGAYAN DE ORO**  
Lapuz, Jaro, Cagayan de Oro,  
Mindanao Highway, Cagayan  
Tel. Nos. (03-3414-3888) to 85  
Tel. Nos. (03-3414-3888) to 87

**BUTUAN**  
General Law St.  
Butuan, Agusan del Norte,  
Mindanao  
Tel. Nos. (03-8329-2371) to 73

**GENERAL SANTOS**  
General Santos  
Mindanao  
Tel. Nos. (03-8329-3088) to 88

**IGA**  
General Law St.  
Iligan, Davao del Norte,  
Mindanao  
Tel. Nos. (03-8329-3088) to 88

**MANILA**  
Mandaue Foam Furniture Showroom  
owned and operated by:  
Philippine Furniture Industries, Inc.  
101-23 Chigas Avenue Extension,  
Cainta, Rizal, Philippines  
Tel. Nos. (02) 856-8819,  
856-8804, 867-8457

**CEBU**  
H. Coles St., Mandaue City, Cebu, Philippines  
Tel. Nos. (03-2734-556) to 47, (03-2734-465),  
Tel. Nos. (03-2734-466) to 46, (03-2734-467),  
Fax No. (03-2734-556).

**DAVAO**  
101-23 Chigas Block of Abot Building  
Bacolod, Davao City, Philippines  
Tel. Nos. (03-2223-8703) to 66

**KOLO**  
Olongapo Boulevard  
Bacolod, Davao City  
Tel. Nos. (03-2223-3221), 297-3489

**BACOLOD**  
General Law St.  
Bacolod, Negros Occidental, Philippines  
Tel. Nos. (03-3414-3888), 338-4835

**CAGAYAN DE ORO**  
Lapuz, Jaro, Cagayan de Oro,  
Mindanao Highway, Cagayan  
Tel. Nos. (03-3414-3888) to 85  
Tel. Nos. (03-3414-3888) to 87

**BUTUAN**  
General Law St.  
Butuan, Agusan del Norte,  
Mindanao  
Tel. Nos. (03-8329-2371) to 73

**GENERAL SANTOS**  
General Santos  
Mindanao  
Tel. Nos. (03-8329-3088) to 88

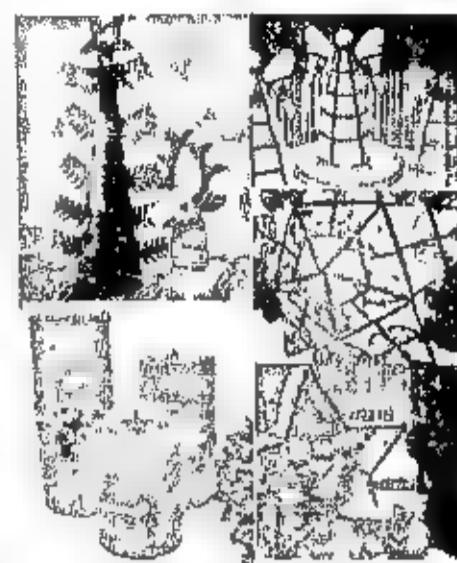
**IGA**  
General Law St.  
Iligan, Davao del Norte,  
Mindanao  
Tel. Nos. (03-8329-3088) to 88

**JOIN McDonald's**  
**MEAL OR NO MEAL**  
**YOU COULD BE THE CONTESTANT IN THE**  
**DEAL OR NO DEAL TV SPECIAL**

You also get a chance to win P100,000 or be among 10 winners of P10,000.  
Double your chances of winning when you upsize your drink with any Chicken Value Meal.

24-HOUR DELIVERY

**86236**  
McDelivery



THE MANOMANO FAIR TRADE STORE AT  
2594 Lamayan St. in Sta. Ana, Manila, is holding  
a grand Christmas sale (up to 60 percent  
off) until Dec. 22.

The store is a showcase for exquisite and varied Philippine handicrafts from all over the country and carries Christmas decorations, houseware, home decor, fashion accessories, arts and crafts, and gifts. ManoMano's fine products are prized both here and abroad. Call (632) 561 0395, fax (632) 563-4632, or email [manomano@saftrid.com](mailto:manomano@saftrid.com)/[localsaftrid.pidt.net](http://localsaftrid.pidt.net).

### MONTAGE

#### Parachute Band

The Parachute Band from New Zealand performed last night at the Convenarium, Crossroad 77. The acclaimed group also promoted its new album, "Roadmaps and Revelations," released by Integrity Music, at a "meet and greet" reception at the Shangri-La Plaza Mall last Nov. 22.

#### Mr. Magorium's Wonder Emporium

Molly Mahoney (Natalie Portman) loves her job as manager of Mr. Magorium's Wonder Emporium, the most enchanting and extraordinary toy store in the world.

Mr. Magorium (Dustin Hoffman) is a self-proclaimed "wonder aficionado" who's reached 243 years old without aging a day over 65! But, the time has come for him to hand the store over to Mahoney and an accountant Henry Weston (Jason Bateman) is



MANOMANO Fair Trade Store showcases  
exquisite handicrafts and Christmas décor  
until Dec. 22.

brought in to find out what the store is worth.

As Magorium's departure draws near, the store and its unique denizens lose their sense of joy and wonder—but return to their once remarkable state once Weston starts to believe in magic and Mahoney learns to believe in herself!

#### Big Help 2007

Nickelodeon's "The Big Help 2007" campaign ends with a bang on Dec. 1, so Nicksters are invited to the SM Mall of Asia from 2 to 4 p.m. on that date for a big sharing activity that's also loads of fun.

Kids are encouraged to bring something (books, cloths, toys, spare change, etc.) to share, for donation to the GK Batang Bayani group. Hosts are Sam Concepcion and Robi Joseph, and Sugarpop will perform. Log on to [www.nickspal.com](http://www.nickspal.com)

Earlier, thousands of kids joined Nick's *Mischief* of *Madness* Halloween

GRAND/72

**BARRETT** Stars in Mira Nair's "The Namesake."

of kids joined Nick's *Mischief* of *Madness* Halloween

GRAND/72

**JOIN**  
**McDonald's**  
**MEAL**  
...OR...  
**NO MEAL**



**YOU COULD BE THE CONTESTANT IN THE**  
**DEAL OR NO DEAL TV SPECIAL**

You also get a chance to win P100,000 or be among 10 winners of P10,000.  
Double your chances of winning when you upsize your drink with any Chicken Value Meal.

24-HOUR DELIVERY

**86236**  
McDelivery

**IN THIS ISSUE**  
■ Hilda-Jay love team  
remembered /G3

NOW SHOWING

**Fusion of animation.  
Live action brings  
Disney's fairy tale  
to sparkling life**



By Rico P. Asilo

**"Enchanted"**

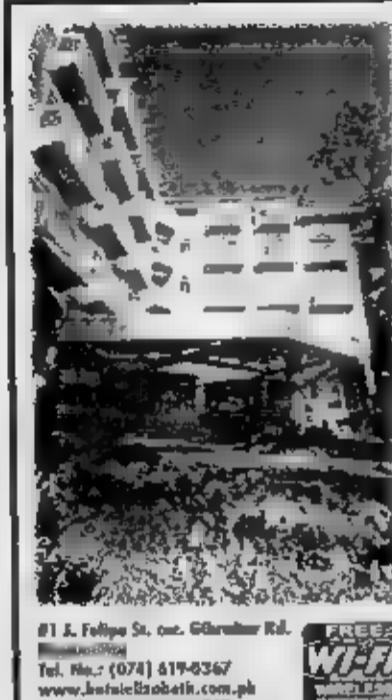
*D. Kevin Lima  
S. Amy Adams, Patrick Dempsey, James  
Marsden, Susan Sarandon and Julie  
Andrews*

AMY ADAMS GIVES DISNEY'S FAIRY-TALE conventions a sprightly, fun-filled tweaking in Kevin Lima's bewitching musical rom-com, "Enchanted," which follows the adventures of Giselle (Adams), a beautiful, Cinderella-like princess living in a magical, animated fairy-tale land called Andalacia.

As is often the way in these sugarcoated cautionary stories, happiness doesn't come easy to their gullible, much-too-trusting protagonists, who must suffer first before finding the ultimate payoff—their "happily ever after."

After her destined meeting with dashing Prince Edward (James Marsden), however, Giselle is tricked by the threatened Queen Narissa (the ageless Susan Sarandon) on her way to the altar—and is banished by Edward's wicked stepmother to the real world, a place where "there are no happy endings". Modern-day New York!

FUSION/G3



#11, Felipe St., cor. Gilmore Rd.  
Tel. No. (074) 619-0367  
www.elizabeth.com.ph  
Reservations Office:  
(632) 912-2691 • 911-2161

FREE  
WIFI  
WIRELESS  
ACCESS

Experience high-class  
conferences in a  
Mediterranean-inspired  
boutique hotel ..

**Hotel Elizabeth**  
Taal • Batangas

- Grand Ballroom • Function Rooms
- Business Center • Gym • Spa
- Gazebo • Piano Bar
- La Terraza • Flora Cafe
- Rooms with balcony

CONFERENCE PACKAGES  
Live-In Package  
Php 1,650.00  
net/pax/day

Live-Out Package  
Php 600.00  
net/pax/day

**Fersal Place Hotel**  
**Php 960 / Php 250**  
net/pax/day (Live-In)  
net/pax/day (Live-Out)

131 Makati St., Diliman, Quezon City • Tel. No. (632) 426-7308

Email: reservations@fersalplace.com.ph [www.fersalplace.com.ph](http://www.fersalplace.com.ph)

**FERSAL**  
Newly Renovated Rooms  
with FREE Breakfast  
P. Tucson, Cebu: 912-8008  
Annapolis, Cebu: 912-5852  
Kaiyuan, Diliman: 912-2689  
Neptune, Makati: 897-9123  
Andalucia, Manila: 742-7292  
Manila Reservations Office  
Tel. 912-2691 • Fax: 912-2593  
Email: [reservations@fersalhotelpgroup.com](mailto:reservations@fersalhotelpgroup.com)  
Website: [www.fersalhotelpgroup.com](http://www.fersalhotelpgroup.com)  
"Inn Cafe"  
Dining with pleasure at affordable prices!  
**Php 650 net/pax**

**"Dobleng sulit sa dobleng  
cellphones ng Talk 'N Text!"**

**GaanPhone Doble**  
**P2,990** lang, dalawang  
cellphones na!

**TALK 'N TEXT**  
Gumagaan ang Life!

**MOTOROLA W156 FEATURES:**

- 200 phonebook memory
- 60 inbox
- Main na audio at speakerphone
- Exclusive ringtones at games

**Sa Talk 'N Text lang 'to!  
Bili na!**

**EXCLUSIVE  
TO TALK 'N TEXT**  
Motorola W156

**MOTOROLA**

**Powered by SMART**

A diario novela by CARLO J. CAPARAS

## To have and to hold

Art ARNEL A. AVETRIA



A. LIPIN



PUGAD BABOY

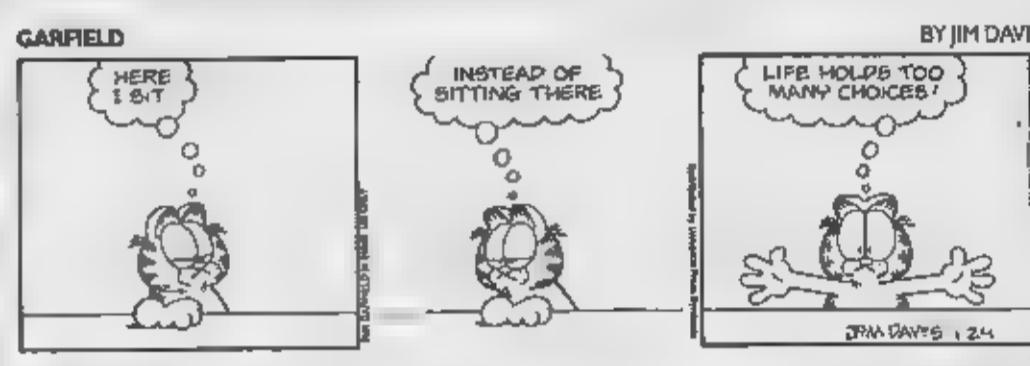


BY PM JUNIOR

RARA SA MGA HINDI SARILINGERO E TO ANS BLACK ROMANZA AT ITO ANG KELSO POW!

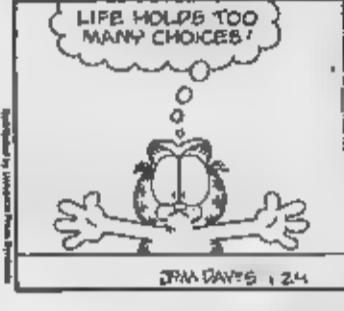
BY PM JUNIOR

MAY VISUAL AID, PARE

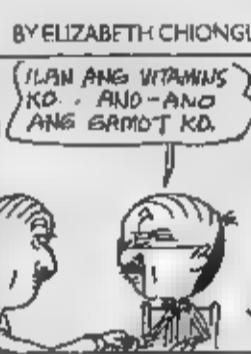


INSTEAD OF SITTING THERE

BY JIM DAVIS



BY JIM DAVIS



BY JERRY SCOTT



BY JERRY SCOTT

ATOMO AND WEBOY



BY LYRA GARCIELLO



KIKO MACHINE



BY MANIX ABRENA

LOVEKNOTS



BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO



BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO

BEN



BY DANIEL SHELTON



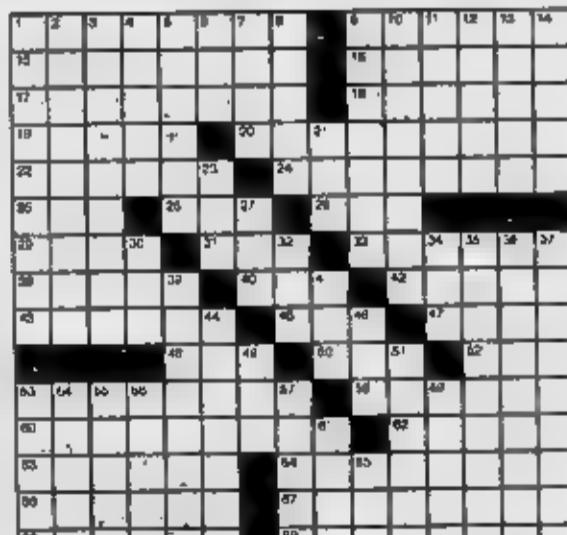
BY DANIEL SHELTON



BY DANIEL SHELTON

## DAILY CROSSWORD

1 Individually distinct  
9 Stick  
15 Enters nudely  
16 Marcus Welby, M.D. co-star  
17 Took no cards  
18 Ease off  
19 Verb form  
20 Added up  
22 Existing  
24 More insolent  
25 Leary's drug  
26 Pres. pro  
28 Emigrant's subj.  
29 Prevaricated  
31 Alamos, NM  
33 Flux density units  
38 Get around  
40 Signal for help  
42 Flinch or start, a.g.  
43 Overnight flight  
45 Long of "The Broken Hearts Club"  
47 Pocket bread  
48 Mit Farrah Film  
50 Mexican Mme.  
52 Morse unit  
53 Pittsburgh players  
58 Natural gas component  
60 Sociable  
62 Sweet herb  
63 Garlic  
64 Roosevelt's chat spot  
65 Decrease play  
67 Serial segments  
68 Sheep farmer's tools  
69 Gentle quality



By Tom Pruce  
Chicago, IL

Friday's Puzzle Solved

1 Alcohol; matter  
2 Word with farming or care  
3 Stiff  
4 Spain  
5 Most unmannly  
6 Key-punch bus.  
7 Side in a contest

8 Cornerstone abbr  
9 Side by side  
10 1931 Oscar-winning actress  
11 Doughnut centers  
12 Nicholas Gage memoir  
13 Hose down  
14 Key PC key  
21 Rap Dr  
23 Reef denizen  
27 Nov. and Dec.  
32 Father's boy  
34 Cat, abbr  
35 Saved  
36 Series of radioactive elements  
37 Like the man without a country  
39 Makeup item  
41 Palindromic sibling  
44 Offense and numbers

48 You Lonesome Tonight?  
49 TGIF part  
51 If you're very lucky  
52 Hebrew scripture scroll

55 Follow afterward  
56 Musical set in Argentina  
57 Strongboxes  
59 Is wearing  
61 Chinese poet  
66 Coast of Morocco

YOU BORN TODAY: You're very passionate about your ideas. And you're highly spirited! You're intelligent, lively, fun and witty. People enjoy your company. You have a strong drive to succeed. In particular, you like to persuade others to see your point of view. In the year ahead, you will wrap up something you've been involved with for the past nine years.

Birthday: of Katherine Heigl, actress; Arundhati Roy, author/activist; William F Buckley Jr., publisher/commentator.

**ARIES** (March 21 to April 19): Avoid important decisions involving money, insurance matters, inheritances, estates, taxes and debt. There's a strong chance you either have incorrect information or are being lied to.

**TAURUS** (April 20 to May 20): Conversations with partners and close friends easily can go sideways today. That's because confusion and misunderstandings are rampant. Make no assumptions about anything.

**GEMINI** (May 21 to June 20): Do everything you can at work today. Similarly, double-check especially if you're taking medication. It's very easy to make an error.

**CANCER** (June 21 to July 22): Romantic relationships are likely confusing today. Rather than face an ugly confrontation, people are tempted to skip it or lie. Don't force any issues.

**LEO** (July 23 to Aug. 22): Your domestic scene is confused and perhaps even cluttered today. If a family member disappoints you, don't make a big deal about anything. Relax.

**VIENNA** (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): You might feel confused today because it's almost as if too much information is getting through. Your normal filter or filter is not in place. (That's why you're day-

**LIBRA** (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): This is a very poor day for business and commerce because deception and confusion could cost you money. Be careful with all financial transactions, including investments.

**SCORPIO** (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Be prepared for misunderstandings today. Be extra clear in any communication with others. Don't take anything at face value. Don't assume that others know what they're talking about. (As you know, they frequently don't, and this is likely one of those days.)

**SAGITTARIUS** (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): This is a classic day for day-dreaming and wool-gathering. Don't worry if your efficiency goes down today.

**CAPRICORN** (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): A friend might not be completely truthful today. Perhaps this person is avoiding something or perhaps he or she is making a false assumption about something.

**AQUARIUS** (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Tread carefully during conversations with bosses, parents and VIPs today.

Both parties could be confused about something. And possibly, both parties are not entirely truthful.

**PISCES** (Feb. 19 to March 20): You're aroused today. You want to see the world.

## Conceptis SudoKu

By Dave Green

			5	2
6	1		3	7
3				
2	8	9		
8	1		7	
3	4	1		
2	9		7	5
7	6			

Difficulty Level ★★★★

© 2007 Conceptis Puzzles Dist. by King Features Syndicate, Inc.

11/24

## DOWNTOWN SU SOKU

Answer to previous puzzle

5	8	4	6	1	9	2	7	3
1	7	3	5	2	4	8	9	6
2	6	9	3	8	7	1	4	5
8	4	7	1	6	3	9	5	2
3	9	5	2	4	8	7	6	1
6	2	1	9	7	5	4	3	8
4	5	8	7	3	1	6	2	9
7	3	2	8	9	6	5	1	4
9	1	6	4	5	2	3	8	7

Difficulty Level ★★★★

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9. Tips and program at [www.sudoku.com](http://www.sudoku.com)



# Marian Rivera merely passes muster as Marimar

By Nestor U. Torre

THE TELEVISION WORLD IS ALL agog over the runaway success of the localized version of "Marimar" on GMA-7. Some industry hands believe that it has even eclipsed the blockbuster showing of the original "Marimar," starring Thalia.

What accounts for the new series' exceptional ratings, which peaked at something like 47, and is now still around the 40 level? That's a very high figure in a field where a rating in the high 20s indicates success, and 30-plus means a big hit.

#### Anticipation

No doubt about it, viewers dored on the "old" "Marimar" so the new series' recognition, anticipation and curiosity levels are high. Local TV buffs wanted more of the twice-told story's naive yet fun-loving and sexy female protagonist, and they were curious about how the local version's plotting would diverge from the original storyline.

Most of all, they wanted to see if the Pinay Marimar, Marian Rivera, could hold a candle to Thalia's spicy portrayal. Would she be a pale or TH copy, or would she bring something new and uniquely her own to the already pop-iconic character?

We've been watching "Marimar" regularly to find out the answers to those questions. But, before we share our notes, we must observe that the new series' consistently high ratings indicate that many viewers enjoy watching the show—and you can't argue with that.

Now, for our hopefully objective observations: The new "Marimar" has more plot twists and turns than the original, quite in keeping with Filipino viewers' preference for "eventful" (convoluted) storytelling.

Thus, Marimar is given more challenging and confounding highs and lows than ever, and it is this "roller-coaster" plotting that keeps viewers

viewing, because they want to know what each new "chapter" will bring.

As for its female lead, Marian looks the part of Marimar—physically. She's lovely, saucy, romantic—but quick to get hurt, which happens only too often to her in the series' extended storytelling.

But, Marian falls short when the show sails into deep waters and presents her with thespic challenges that not even the most careful mentoring can help her surmount.

Recently, one such acting challenge required her (in her new identity as the super-wealthy Bella Aldama) to fight to keep her daughter away from her estranged husband, Sergio (Ding-dong Dantes). Marian did her level best to give everything she had to the truly demanding scene, but her best simply wasn't good enough.

Perhaps this isn't really her "fault." As a young and relatively new actress, she can't be expected to handle challenging scenes with the emotional power and thespic insight they require.

#### Demanding

Thank goodness, most other scenes in "Marimar" aren't quite as demanding, so Marian generally passes muster. But, it must be noted that one of the new series' weakest elements is the fact that Marimar's "transformation" into Bella has been so lackadaisically executed.

Except for some makeup and costume changes, Bella still looks like Marimar, so characters in the story who can't see this must be blind or utterly clueless. —And, there goes the



CARTOON BY ALBERT PRODUCTIONS

RIVERA. Too inexperienced to handle truly challenging scenes.

believability that this key transformation must have for viewers to really get involved in the drama.

Another major weak element is the series' poor choice of female antagonist, with the key role going to Katrina Haaji, who's too young, callow and shallow to do justice to the role.

Katrina's youth and relative inexperience rob her vital role of the power, williness and evil that the series needs to make Marimar's travails believable, empathetic and truly heart-tugging.



# GO BIG!



2 LITER  
**PEPSICO**



**Araneta Center**  
aranetacenter.net

**GutelBay** **M**MALL **Farmer's Plaza** **Farmer's Market**

**Araneta Center** **Globe** **WATCH IT LIVE!**

welcome

**Disney On Ice**  
PRESENTED BY LIVE! ENTERTAINMENT

**AMAZING JOURNEY**

**Five times the fun, in one Amazing Journey!**

**JANUARY 18 TO 27, 2008**

**BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW!** 

**GutelBay CinePLEX\*10** **ALL THEATERS WITH DOLBY DIGITAL EX ULTRA SOUND**

**EXPERIENCE THE DIFFERENCE**

<b>HITMAN</b> 10:30/3:30/5:30/7:30/9:30	<b>ENCHANTED</b> 2:20/30/3:30/5:30 4:10/8:30/9:40	<b>BOOGYMAN 2</b> 12:00/5:00/9:00
<b>ONE MORE CHANCE</b> 2:40/7:15/3:25/4:00	<b>BEOWULF</b> 1:05/3:30/6:35/9:20	<b>GREEN PARADISE</b> 3:00/7:20
<b>PPV - WWE SURVIVOR</b> 6:10/7:45/9:00/9:30		<b>SUPERBAD</b> 2:40/7:20
		<b>HITMAN</b> 10:00/10:00/10:00

**ARANETA COLISEUM**  
www.aranetacoliseum.com

**PBA GAMES**  
Nov. 24, Saturday  
4:00 pm ALASKA vs WELCOAT 6:30 pm COCA COLA vs GINEBRA

**AKON - LIVE IN MANILA**  
Nov. 29, Thursday 8pm

The image is a black and white advertisement for the musical "Seussical" at Ayala Malls. The background features a large, stylized title "Seussical" with a starburst effect. A person in a cat costume is visible on the right. The text includes showtimes for different malls and a photo of the cast members.



# Lorna Tolentino marks 38th year in show biz with OFW film



By Remy M. Umerez

LORNA TOLENTINO CLAIMS THAT EVEN after the 92 movies she has appeared in, she has yet to repeat a role. The actress has been acting for the past 38 years, but she looks forward to many more fruitful years in the acting business.

She has been handled by the best directors in the country—Lino Brocka (“Maging Akin Ka Lamang”), Ishmael Bernal (“Pinulot Ka Lang sa Lupa”), Eddie Garcia (“Abakada, Ina”), Marilou Diaz-Abaya (“Mora”), Joel Lamangan (“Mano Po 2”), Romy Suzara (“Mga Uod at Ross”), Fernando Poe Jr. (“Mediavillo,” when she was only 10 years old), Jose Javier Reyes (“Luksong Tinik”) and Chito Roño, who gave her an acting Grand Slam for the movie, “Narito ang Puso Ko.”

#### Comedies

Lorna has appeared in only two comedies: The first one, “Pusong Mamon,” featured Albert Martinez and Eric Quizon as gay lovers. The second movie is the forthcoming MMFF entry, “Katas ng Saudi.” The film marks her first pairing with Jinggoy Estrada in the role of an OFW who returns home after 10 years of working in the Middle East.

The actress describes “Katas ng Saudi” as meaningful and timely, because more and more Filipinos are seeking jobs abroad. She explains: “The issues we tackle are real and easy to relate to.”

Lorna will celebrate her birthday a few days before Christmas. Any particular wish this year? She replies: “I’m now fulfilled as an actress. My wish is for this movie to be a commercial success. Sayang ang pagpapagod naming lahat para pagandahan ang pelikula kung hindi tatangkilikin ng tao.”

She still wants to win an award, but is racing for a different kind of challenge. She explains: “What the indie film, ‘Kubrador,’ did for Gina Pareño, ‘yon ang gusto kong



TOLENTINO. Wants to go the indie route.

maramasan. Having a film shown at film competitions abroad and being recognized for your performance in it—that would surely complete my artistic satisfaction.”

#### Durability

The award-winning actress wants to emulate Gloria Romero for her durability. But, her biggest wish is for St. Peregrine, patron saint of cancer patients, to answer her prayers for the health of her husband, Rudy Fernandez, who has shown considerable improvement since the couple visited St. Peregrine’s shrine in San Juan Capistrano in LA.

She shares: “I promised St. Peregrine we would return to Capistrano when Rudy and I celebrate our 25th wedding anniversary in 2010. We plan to renew our marriage vows there!”

**Your Child**

**24 November 2007**

**2:30 p.m.**

**Rizal Ballroom,**

**Makati Shangri-La Hotel**

**KUMON**

**PEOPLE ARE UNITED. Get free tickets from your instructor now!**

**For more details, you may also contact the Head Office at 632-6225 and look for Diane or J-Aene.**

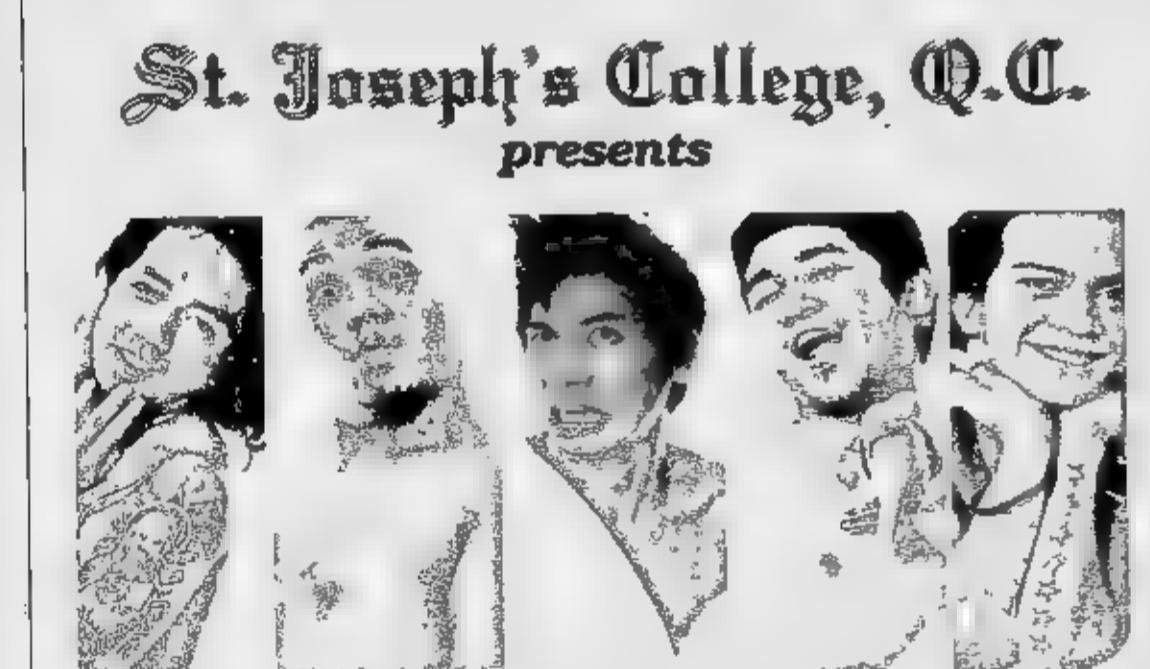
**Or send an SMS to 0917-8282555.**

**You may also visit [www.kumon.com.ph](http://www.kumon.com.ph).**



**24 November 2007**  
**2:30 p.m.**  
**Rizal Ballroom,**  
**Makati Shangri-La Hotel**

**KUMON**



# Kamikazee

with special guests:  
**Sundae Cone Delights, Castration of Jolo,**  
**New Direction and Out of Space**

**December 1, 2007 @ 7:00 pm**

**Ticket Price: P150.00**



[www.asianspirit.com](http://www.asianspirit.com)



**Café Iana**



**Ticket inquiries call: 426 3380; 416 5198**



## Pope Paul VI's visit to RP recalled

By Lilia Borlongan-Alvarez

BEFORE POPE JOHN PAUL II WAS elected to the pontificate in 1978, there was Paul VI, the first pope to have set foot on Philippine soil—from Nov. 27 to 29, 1970. He was also the first Vicar of Christ to have visited six continents, thus earning for him the appellation, the Pilgrim Pope.

Like John Paul II's trips to the country in 1981 and 1995, the historic pastoral visit of Paul VI was a big event for Filipino Catholics. Newspapers carried banner stories on his visit, while radio stations gave blow-by-blow accounts of the event.

#### Assassination attempt

The first day was a hectic one for the pontiff. For starters, shortly after his plane touched down at the Manila International Airport, the pope survived an assassination attempt by a Bolivian painter. He was unfazed by the incident.

Following a tour of Nayong Pilipino, he was brought to a liturgical reception at the Manila Cathedral. Then, he blessed the image of our Lady, the Nuestra Señora de Guia, the oldest venerated Marian image in the country, which is enshrined in Ermita.

On his second day, he visited the pontifical University of Santo Tomas, where he addressed some 400,000 students. There, he called on the youth to “strike a balanced harmony of constructive criticism and generous self-giving.”

This was followed by a concelebrated mass at Rizal Park attended by Asian cardinals. The event was highlighted by the first communion of some 187 boys and girls from all over Asia.

He celebrated his third mass on Nov. 29 at the Quezon Memorial Circle. Later, he was driven to the newly-inaugurated Ra-



POPE PAUL VI. First pontiff to visit the country.

dio Veritas, where he broadcast his message to the members of the press. He thanked them and acknowledged their role as “agents of social communication.”

#### Encyclical

Pope Paul VI, best known for his encyclical, “Humanae Vitae,” which reaffirmed the Catholic Church’s traditional opposition to artificial birth control methods, went out to the streets in a motorcade on his way to a low-cost housing project for the poor in Pasig, then to the slums of Iloilo.

On that particular visit, he also met with an impoverished couple and their eight young children. He then visited the Apostolic Nunciature in Manila, where he addressed groups that included non-Christians, Jews, delegates from Vietnam and Taiwan, and the diplomatic corps.

Everywhere the pope went, there were multitudes of people screaming, crying, waving papal flags, or shouting “Mabuhay” and “Viva, il Papa!” Indeed, his visit on the 405th year of the country’s Christianization reminded Christians of their responsibility to serve Christ and His Church.

## Blood and mayhem . . .

From page H3

explain.) This is supposed to explain the soullessness of his character, who performs his tasks with robotic efficiency.

Still, this is a movie, after all, and the audience is supposed to root for the hero, so they give him a chance to exhibit human feelings by presenting him with a damsel in distress—a leggy Russian sex-slave (former model Olga Kurylenko), who’s supposedly a witness he has to kill. Instead, he ends up protecting her!

#### Plot

The plot is a mess, and that’s putting it mildly. When you strip it to its bare bones, you end up with something like this: 47 gets double-crossed after completing an other political assassination, so he has to

kill a bunch of people before they kill him and the girl!

This gives French director Xavier Gens the opportunity to go all out with the blood and mayhem, which he does, though the action scenes don’t have the urgency of, say, the films in the “Bourne” franchise.

Olyphant, who could actually be good given better material, does his best, but all Kurylenko has to do is look sexy, which she does. Dougray Scott also makes an appearance as the beleaguered Interpol detective on the trail of our mysterious assassin.

“Hitman” is hardly the best action film you’ll see, but at least, it moves at a fast clip, so you won’t have time to take it seriously.

# SATURDAY Special

## THE BODY SHOP CHRISTMAS BAZAAR

UP TO

50% OFF

The Body Shop

November 23 to December 9, 2007

## Law, Caine represent two generations of British actors

LOS ANGELES—IN THE FRENZY of the Toronto International Film Festival last month, we didn't get the chance to report about our interviews with Jude Law and Michael Caine, who represent two generations of Britain's fine actors.

They are linked by the unique coincidence that, in two movies, Jude reprised key roles originally created by Michael—“Alfie” and “Sleuth.” Caine also appears in the latter, but in the role first played by acting legend, Sir Laurence Olivier.

“I don't have an original bone in my body,” Jude joked about remaking Michael's movies. In “Sleuth,” Caine plays a millionaire detective bristling at the fact that an unemployed actor, played by Law, ran off with his wife, so he engages his young rival in a twisted and dangerous game.

### Competition

Director Kenneth Branagh said in a separate press con. “There's a tennis match played throughout the film that we use as a metaphor. Watching Jude and Michael is like watching a competition between two great tennis players.”

The older actor, thanks to his incredibly long and impressive career—had a lot of interesting anecdotes, which he shares in the following excerpts from our separate interviews with Law and Caine.

### With Michael Caine:

Whom do you admire among the new generation of English actors?

Jude was wonderful in “The Talented Mr. Ripley”—that's how I wound up with him. I wouldn't have made “Sleuth” if he had been a bad actor. James McAvoy, who's in “Atonement,” is also very good. He'll go places. And, Keira Knightley, who's now a bona fide star.

### How competitive are you?



CAINE: “I only compete with myself.”

RUBEN V. NEPALES

A long time ago, someone very famous had a tremendous effect on me. He wrote, “Never compete with your predecessors or contemporaries—compete with yourself!”

So, I appear to be completely uncompetitive, but I'm actually competing with my most terrifying competitor—myself. That's what I've been doing all my life.

That quote helps you when you sit there and lose the Academy Award time after time, as I have done (laughter). I kept thinking, “He's not my competition, my competition is me! I've got to be better next time.” That helps.

Are you talking about your Best Actor nominations?

Yes. I have been nominated for Best Actor four times and never won. I've been nominated for Best Supporting Actor twice and won both times.

### Most fearful moment

What has been your most fearful moment?

Very early in my life, I was a soldier in Korea. I got into a situation where I knew I was going to die, but it didn't happen. There were four of us on patrol, and each of us accepted death. Then, it became all right to face death.

That's an extraordinary thing to learn when you're only 19.

You and Jude are competing for the same woman in the movie. Your character can't let go. Do you relate to that?

I never let go of any woman (laughter). But, I've not had a lot of practice, because I've been married to the same woman (Shakira Baksh, a Miss Universe runner-up) for 34 years. You can't take her away from me with an iron bar!

The only way I could relate to that would be to imagine if someone tried to take my wife away. They would be in a great deal of trouble, I assure you. I'd strangle the bugger (laughter)!

Tell us about working with Laurence Olivier in the original “Sleuth.”

I was not yet a friend of Olivier's on the other movie. I'd never met him, and he was already a Lord then. He sent me a note saying, “You may be wondering how to address me because of my title (laughter).”

Actually, I hadn't been wondering (laughter). He said, “Once we meet, you must always and forever call me Larry,” which I did. After the movie was released, I still used to have dinner with him. We became friends. We were such opposites that we attracted each other.

I remember I had a television in my dressing room. I was watching Wimbledon. He was walking past my room one day. He came in and said, “You've al-

ways had television? Don't you study your part in this room?” I said, “No, I study it before I get here.”

The idea that an actor would

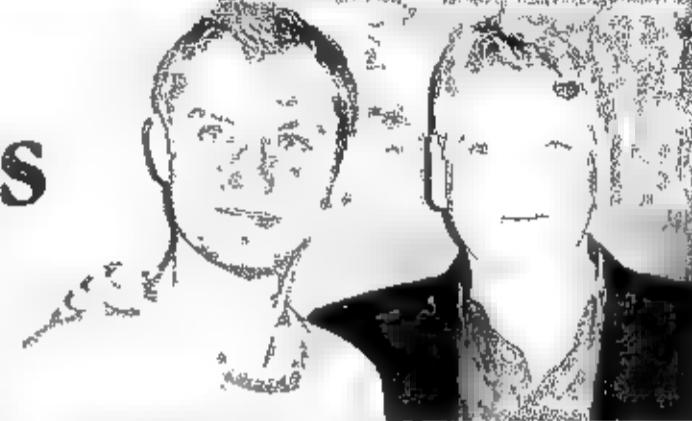
watch television between takes was an extraordinary thing for him. He thought I was sitting in the room, looking at my script and worrying about it. But, for

me, the rehearsals are the work, the performance is the relaxation. I do the rehearsals at home.

What is your life like away from the cameras?

I lead a boring life. I have a wife, a family and a home that I love. I cook and garden in my own time, because I spend so

LAW/12



LAW (WITH DIRECTOR BRANAGH, RIGHT). Looks forward to playing Hamlet onstage.

RUBEN V. NEPALES

### ONLY IN HOLLYWOOD



Ruben V.  
Nepales



awsm!

ESTHETIC WEIGHT & SKIN MANAGEMENT

powered by St. Luke's Medical Center One of the world's best

Be awesome inside and out

Abby Dirksen Cao, Managing Director  
Ascendere Cosmetica Inc.  
St. Luke's patient since 2000

## BEAUTY SKIN DEEPER

Dermatology goes much deeper than just treating skin imperfections. St. Luke's Dermatology Center (DermCen) treats skin problems as serious conditions that require utmost medical attention. DermCen provides diagnostic and therapeutic services with state-of-the-art technology in the hands of internationally-trained dermatologists. Its services range from acne treatment to skin sculpting to skin cancer management.

### Benefits of TENOR RF™ Treatment

St. Luke's DermCen is the only dermatology center in the country that uses the newest RF Pixel to tighten skin, refine skin texture and minimize scars. The US FDA-approved TENOR RF™ has three capabilities:

#### Unipolar RF

To recontour body area



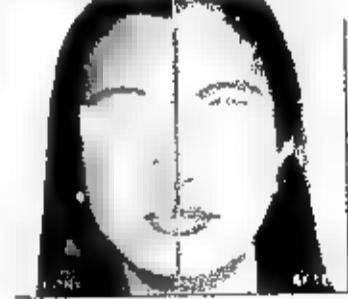
#### Bipolar RF

To tighten skin



#### RF Pixel

To refine skin texture and minimize scars



Charge your procedures to your BPI Express Credit Card, Securit Bank MasterCard, BDO Club International or HSBC Visa and MasterCard at 8% interest on 3-6 month terms.

PHOTODERMATOLOGY: UVA/UVB • LASER: Pulsed Dye Laser • Q-Switched Pigment Laser • Laser Hair Removal • DERMATO-ONCOLOGY: Skin Lesion • Skin Biopsy • Special Stains • MOHS MICROGRAPHIC SURGERY • HAIR: Hair Transplant • DCP Application • DCP Skin Test • ENVIRONMENTAL DERMATOLOGY: Patch Test • Photo Patch Testing

Call 723-0101/0301 ext 5208  
THE TENOR RF™ OFFER  
50% discount on the 4th session  
Promo runs from October 15 to December 31, 2007.  
Per DTI-MCR Permit No. A35024 Series of 3007

An International Affiliate Of  
New York-Presbyterian Hospital  
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons  
Weill Cornell Medical College of Cornell University  
and  
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center



## Season's Best Deals

Room rates starts at P2,900++

For details, Call 633-7111 now!

Offer valid in Dec. 12, 2007 and Jan. 1, 2008

One Asian Development Bank Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
Tel 633-2884 • Fax: 633-2885 • E-mail: [info@holidayinn.com.ph](mailto:info@holidayinn.com.ph) • Website: [www.holidayinn.com.ph](http://www.holidayinn.com.ph)





MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

## GALLERIA

1 ENCHANTED • THX

2:00 4:30 7:00 9:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:30 5:10 7:30 9:00

3 ANIMAHENASYON:

2007 Pinoy Animation Festival

4 ENCHANTED

12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

5 HITMAN

1:15 3:25 5:35 7:45 10:00

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

TICKET PRICE: P160.00 130.00 120.00 100.00

6 BEOWULF

12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

7 GREEN PARADISE

12:00 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

8 THE NANNY DIARIES

1:25 3:30 5:35 7:40 9:45

9 GAME PLAN 100 3:10 5:20

LIONS FOR LAMBS 7:40 9:40

10 BOOGIEYMAN 2

1:40 3:40 5:40 7:40 10:00

ANIMATION COUNCIL OF THE PHILIPPINES, INC.  
and the DTI-Bureau of Investments

PRO-AM

SHOWCASE  
OF UNIQUELY  
FILIPINO-MADE  
ANIMATIONANIMAHENASYON  
2007PINOY ANIMATION  
FESTIVAL

NOVEMBER

21-27

INDIE SINE  
ROBINSONS GALLERIA

www.animationforce.org

FOR MORE INFO  
PLEASE CONTACT  
ACP  
TEL: 438-2983 ext 85  
LOCAL 151/150

HERMITA

1 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:35 2:55 5:15 7:35 10:00

6 30 DAYS OF NIGHT

12:35 2:55 5:15 7:35 10:00

2 IndieSine: TRIBU

2:50 4:40 6:20 8:10 10:00

3 ENCHANTED

1:35 3:55 4:15 6:35 9:00

4 GREEN PARADISE

2:50 4:40 6:20 8:10 10:00

5 BEOWULF

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

1 GAME PLAN

2:35 2:55 5:15 7:35 10:00

2 ENCHANTED

12:50 3:10 5:20 7:50 10:00

3 HITMAN

11:45 12:15 2:35 5:45 7:55 10:00

HERMITA

1 BOOGIEYMAN 2

12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

11:00 1:30 4:00 6:30 9:00

3 THE NANNY DIARIES

1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

4 ENCHANTED

11:25 1:50 4:15 6:45 9:05

HERMITA

1 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 BEOWULF

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

3 GREEN PARADISE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 BEOWULF

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 HITMAN

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 BEOWULF

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 30 DAYS OF NIGHT

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

3 GREEN PARADISE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

4 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

5 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 BEOWULF

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 HITMAN

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

3 GREEN PARADISE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

3 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

4 HITMAN

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

3 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

4 HITMAN

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1 ENCHANTED

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

HERMITA

1



THIS FAIRYTALE PRINCESS IS ABOUT TO MEET A REAL PRINCE CHARMING.



ENCHANTED

Now Showing

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

# LeAnn Rimes gets personal in 'Family'

NEW YORK—NO ONE HAS EVER denied LeAnn Rimes' talent as a singer. Her soaring voice has wowed audiences since she was only 13, when she made her debut with the hit album, "Blue," and earned a Best New Artist Grammy in the process.

But, as the years went on, she didn't get much respect for being an artist—until now. Critics are lauding Rimes for her extremely personal new album, "Family," on which she sings about the well-publicized drama she had with her parents, and about the love she has found with Dean Sheremet, her husband of six years.

#### Latest project

The album marks the first time Rimes has cowritten every song on her album. She also had some help from Sheremet, who collaborated on the singer's latest project.

In a recent interview, the 25-year-old singer talked about her growth as a songwriter, the trappings of fame and, of course, family. Excerpts:

Why did you decide to write your own material?

I felt it was time because I have since fully lived my life. As a 13-year-old girl starting out in this business, I wrote songs for my album, but they were about superficial things.

This time, I felt I might as well dig into my own experiences and focus



RIMES. Her new album is getting her the best reviews of her career.

on real emotions. This is not coming from the celebrity whom people think they know. This is coming from LeAnn, the real human being—and the 25-year-old woman who has experienced so much and has a lot to say.

#### Feelings

Did you have any trepidation about delving into your feelings to write music for this album?

As an artist, to be emotionally available and to really tell the story when I'm singing, I have to dig into those emotions. I wear them on my sleeve. I don't hide anything, especially on this record. I was never

freaked out at all about telling my story because I know I'm not the only one who feels that way.

Most critics have praised this album. Do you feel a certain validation, since you wrote most of the songs?

Usually, reviews for my albums are not positive. They like to pick on me. It's nice to be able to have your peers take into account how much work you put into your album, praise it, and pay attention for the first time.

#### Do you read the tabloids?

No. I try to stay as far away from them. They say the things they say to sell their magazines. I look at it from that point of view, so it doesn't affect me anymore. That's why this album is important because it allows people to get to know me better—as a woman and as a human being.

#### Formula

What is your formula for a happy marriage?

I don't know what the secret is, but my husband and I laugh a lot together. He travels with me. We're one of those fortunate couples who spend a lot of time together without killing each other.

You went through a public battle with your parents. What is your relationship with them now?

I know I'm not the only one who

LEANN RIMES



his Yuletide season, SkyCable presents a constellation of TV stars in their thought-provoking and highly entertaining shows guaranteed to bring holiday cheer.

#### Headlines from the headliners

Multi-awarded broadcast journalist Diane Sawyer tops the stellar cast as she delivers the world's most important issues and breaking news in *Good Morning America*, your wake-up call for the latest global happenings. Comedienne extraordinaire Whoopi Goldberg takes the hot seat together with a group of outspoken women in the much talked-about and often controversial talk show, *The View*, where the day's top issues are dissected in a no-holds-barred discussion. Then, let the tandem of Ryan Seacrest and Julianne Hough fill you in on the latest scoops in Hollywood and its stars in *E! News Weekend*. And speaking of Hollywood scoop, Courtney Cox-Arquette returns to the small screen this time as a manipulative editor-in-chief out to get exclusive stories at all costs in the original drama series, *Dirt*. All these programs are on the *Velvet* preview on channel 25 and will commence regular airing in January 2008.

#### Discovering the stars

SkyCable Platinum's *Discovery Travel & Living* unwraps a savory treat courtesy of two well loved British culinary experts. The dashing Jamie Oliver gives helpful hints on cooking at home with ingredients right from your backyard in *Jamie at Home*, which airs every Thursday at 8:00 P.M. And in *Jamie's Chef*, seen every Wednesday at 9:00 A.M., the palatable discovery continues as Jamie puts four aspiring chefs to the



Not too shabby this time: Courtney Cox-Arquette returns to the small screen in *Dirt*.

test, sending them to the toughest restaurants in London to see who deserves to wear the toque. Meanwhile, the fiery Nigella Lawson spices up the holiday season in *Nigella's Christmas Kitchen* beginning December 14, Fridays, at 8:30 P.M. See the ravishing Nigella produce a myriad of dishes which relish tradition while giving tips on how to keep cooking fun amid the flurry of the holidays. On the other side of the world, the irrepressible Kelly Osbourne explores the bizarre and unknown society of Japan in *Kelly Osbourne: Turning Japanese*, which airs every Tuesday beginning December 4 at 10:00 P.M.

Watch the youngest Osbourne throw herself into a wide range of jobs and after-work activities in this new dose of reality TV. Meanwhile, Anthony Bourdain spans the far reaches of the globe and offers his honest and often biting observations on the places he visits in season 3 of *No Reservations* premiering December 16 with episodes every Sunday at 10:00 P.M.

Relish the sights, smells, sounds and tastes of unusual locales as Bourdain samples soup tulang in Singapore, joins the SWAT team in Los Angeles, milks sheep in Tuscany or eats fried intestine on a stick in Hong Kong.



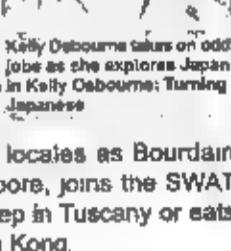
Nigella Lawson spices up the holidays with cooking tips in *Nigella's Christmas Kitchen*.



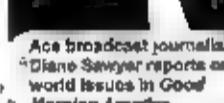
If cooks could talk: the charismatic Jamie Oliver whets your appetite.



Kelly Osbourne takes on odd jobs as she explores Japan in *Kelly Osbourne: Turning Japanese*.



Anthony Bourdain samples soup tulang in Singapore, joins the SWAT team in Los Angeles, milks sheep in Tuscany or eats fried intestine on a stick in Hong Kong.



Ace broadcast journalist Diane Sawyer reports on world issues in *Good Morning America*.



Whoopi Goldberg spuds her mind in *The View*.



**VELVET** Velvet, SkyCable's new general entertainment channel for women, is one of the six new channels that will begin regular airing on SkyCable beginning January 1, 2008. Excited viewers can catch a sneak preview of the shows on Velvet on SkyCable Channel 25 until December 31, 2007.

travel & living

TV. To subscribe, call the Customer Service Hotline at 631-0000 or visit

[www.skycable.com](http://www.skycable.com)

Discovery Travel & Living, on the other hand, is among the multitude of channels available exclusively on the SkyCable Platinum Metro Pack, a bundle of never-before-seen channels on cable

TV. To subscribe, call the Customer Service Hotline at 631-0000 or visit

[www.skycable.com](http://www.skycable.com)

UNDER FIRE. UNDER PRESSURE. OUT OF TIME.

THE KINGDOM

Academy Award® Nominee MICHAEL MANN  
Academy Award® Nominee CHRIS COOPER  
Academy Award® Nominee JENNIFER GARNER

IN THEATERS NOV. 23

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JAMIE FOXX

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

CHRIS COOPER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JENNIFER GARNER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

CHRIS COOPER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JENNIFER GARNER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JAMIE FOXX

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

CHRIS COOPER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JENNIFER GARNER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JAMIE FOXX

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

CHRIS COOPER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JENNIFER GARNER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JAMIE FOXX

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

CHRIS COOPER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JENNIFER GARNER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JAMIE FOXX

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

CHRIS COOPER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JENNIFER GARNER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JAMIE FOXX

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

CHRIS COOPER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JENNIFER GARNER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JAMIE FOXX

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

CHRIS COOPER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JENNIFER GARNER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JAMIE FOXX

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

CHRIS COOPER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JENNIFER GARNER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JAMIE FOXX

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

CHRIS COOPER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JENNIFER GARNER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JAMIE FOXX

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

CHRIS COOPER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JENNIFER GARNER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JAMIE FOXX

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

CHRIS COOPER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JENNIFER GARNER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JAMIE FOXX

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

CHRIS COOPER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JENNIFER GARNER

ACADEMY AWARD® NOMINEE

JAMIE FOXX



# The Fashionable Choice

Mobile phone brand Samsung has always been at the forefront of launching the most fashionable phones in the market. Taking the mobile experience to a whole new level with its groundbreaking designs with its ultra-slim profiles and trendy technological advancements, there is no doubt that more and more tech-savvy fashionistas are switching to Samsung.

And when someone as iconic and respectable in the fashion industry as Giorgio Armani teams up with Samsung, it's undeniable that the brand has already solidified its positioning in the fashion world.

Samsung and Giorgio Armani recently announced a groundbreaking strategic alliance for the development of innovative portable and home consumer electronics products, founded on the combination of Giorgio Armani's iconic design aesthetic and Samsung's cutting edge technology.

"Today fashion has expanded to encompass our way of life, not just how we dress, but how we design our home, the hotels we stay in, the car we drive and the technology we buy," Giorgio Armani, President and Chief Executive Officer of Giorgio Armani S.p.A. says. "In fact, we make as much of a personal statement with the mobile phones that we carry or the televisions we have in our living rooms as we do with the shoes and bags we wear or the furnishings we chose to place in our homes. These are all lifestyle decisions, where design and performance are the criteria. Samsung has successfully anticipated the growing role for consumer electronics in our lives, while recognizing the importance of self-expression in the development of its products."

Apart from the Armani/Casa-Samsung luxury LCD television scheduled to be unveiled in January 2008, another product of the collaboration is the Giorgio Armani - Samsung luxury mobile phone.

Unveiled during the Milan Women's Fashion Week at the Armani/Teatro - the day of Giorgio Armani's signature collection fashion show - the Giorgio Armani-Samsung luxury mobile is a technologically-advanced and beautifully-designed phone created for communication and to complete the ultimate lifestyle.

Only 9.9 mm in thickness, the Giorgio Armani-Samsung mobile phone is pure elegance. Not only does it have a large 2.6-inch QVGA TFT LCD screen that maximizes the user's visual experience and optimizes the full touch-screen user interface, it also has a

graphical user interface and an audio user interface that reflect Giorgio Armani's modern simplicity. Of course, a specially-designed Giorgio Armani leather carrying case is also included for protection.

Samsung also makes sure that the luxury mobile phone is loaded with the most powerful and impressive multi-media features such as a 3-megapixel camera, a music player supporting various types of music formats and a full internet browser. Apart from these, the Giorgio Armani-Samsung Mobile offers a microSD type external memory slot and comes with a Bluetooth(R) stereo headset.

With its incomparably beautiful design and high-tech advancements, there is no doubt that the Giorgio Armani-Samsung luxury mobile phone will quickly achieve iconic status.

From corporate leaders who go for the brand's multi-function phones to today's discerning youth looking for phones that are both functional and flaunt-worthy, from music aficionados who go for superior sound quality and dedicated user-friendly music controls to trendsetters impressed by nothing but the best and most unique designs, more and more are undeniably turning to the better choice, Samsung Mobile.



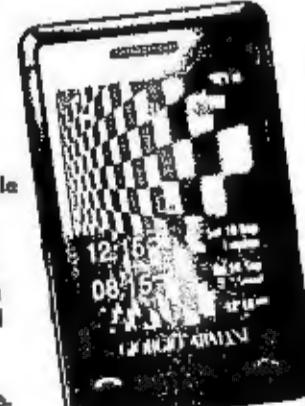
Premium lifestyle with the Giorgio Armani-Samsung mobile phone.



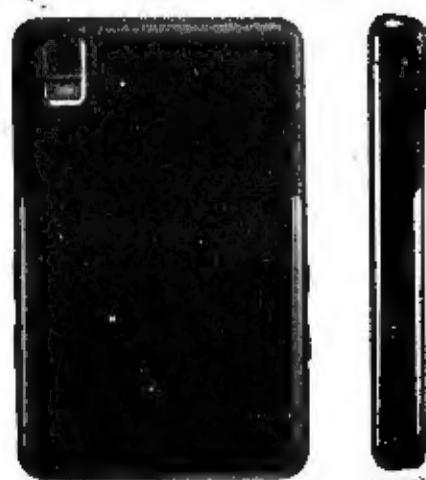
Style and substance: Giorgio Armani, one of the world's leading fashion and lifestyle design visionaries, collaborates with Samsung, an innovator in mobile phones



A mobile phone from only the bests - Giorgio Armani-Samsung mobile phone.



Giorgio Armani creates the design aesthetic while Samsung provides cutting-edge technology in this sleek and build-functional mobile phone.



G600

## imagine the power of 5

Imagine the colors and images inside a new generation of camera phone. It's style and technology bursting with clarity and vibrancy, all to the power of 5 Megapixels. Could this be the next trend? With the Samsung G600, it's not that hard to imagine.

[ph.samsungmobile.com](http://ph.samsungmobile.com)

5 Megapixel Camera with AF  
16 Million Color TFT Screen (QVGA, 2.2")  
High Sensitivity Shot (ISO800)

TV-out Function  
Bluetooth® Printing, Picturebridge  
FM Radio



# Beyoncé's Choice



Manila goes crazy-in-love with Beyoncé at The Beyoncé Experience concert.



Taguig mayor Freddie Tingo with wife Kate and children



Anne Curtis Francine Prieto



Angela Arroyo with daughter Mila and son Raze



Franz and Marietta Pumaren

Rac

Samsung Mobile covers a wide range of consumer needs with the right balance of stylish designs, form factors, and the latest technological features. Beyoncé is a talented individual who has shown her versatility in the entertainment world with her big moves and larger-than-life persona. The fit between Samsung Mobile and Beyoncé is simply...perfect.

Charles Choi, VP President of Samsung Mobile Philippines Business, says, "Samsung is thrilled to be working

with Beyoncé because we share a lot in common - both have strong passion for music, video and entertainment, and are considered icons in our respective industries. We both aspire to deliver seamless satisfaction, bring music to life."

Beyoncé's recent commercial for the Samsung F300 kicked off this special partnership. Beyoncé dressed in jeans jauntily saunters down a city sidewalk on a sunny day listening to music on her mobile phone, and inevitably

## SAMSUNG'S STYLE AND SUBSTANCE

A multitude of lifestyles converge in the right choice for Samsung mobile phones.

Young and vibrant as they are, today's youngsters have become very adept multi-taskers. Engaging in various different activities has become a part of their active lifestyles. On the same note, entrepreneurs and professionals share a demanding day on the job that can leave them at wit's end. All believe that the touchstone of work and life is balance. The same standard applies to the mobile devices they carry; it's about finding a superior model that harmoniously blends both technology and artistry for work and play.

The Samsung Ultra Music F300 is a dual-face handset with a fresh, unique, and stylish design. On one side is a large, clear screen with a sweep touch key that makes music control simple, intuitive, and fun. Flip over to the other side for a Samsung mobile phone that has built its reputation on quality, functionality, and usability. The F300's right combination of stylish designs and technological features reflects in the versatility of its owners who, in turn also show versatility in their own lifestyles. The Samsung F300 is a powerful and beautiful mobile phone perfect for stylish and on-the-go music lovers like Paolo Cabalfin, Denise Laurel, Gaby dela Merced, Andi Manzano and Geoff Eigenmann.

The Samsung Ultra Messaging i600 Smartphone-with its slim, user-friendly design and innovative, cutting-edge functions-is meanwhile perfect for the young entrepreneurs. Measuring only 11.9mm and weighing a mere 105g, the Samsung i600 is the world's thinnest 3.5G smartphone with a full QWERTY keyboard. It blends the desktop functionality of the Windows Mobile 6 platform with extensive multimedia capabilities to help people work on the go, stay in touch with family and friends, or just have fun. For engineer and photographer Victor Consunji and real estate maven Divine Lee such a plethora of functions has allowed them to achieve this elusive balance in their lives.

In this day and age, consumers need a smart and fashion-savvy mobile phone that easily plugs into their life, be it for work or play. They won't settle for anything else. It's all about maintaining a sense of equilibrium in their lives, and the multi-functional Samsung i600 and dual-faced Samsung F300 help consumers strike that balance well.



Multi-tasking becomes easy for real estate maven Divine Lee with her Samsung i600.



Samsung F300 plays young DJ and VJ Andi Manzano's favorite tunes all day and



Engineer and photographer Victor Consunji keeps his day organized with the Samsung i600.



Model and music aficionado Paolo Cabalfin is vibrant and always on the go with the Samsung F300 In

Young actress is a surefire hit. Samsung

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



David Buenavacz and Jessica Rodriguez



Sophie Ann Go



Martin Nievera



All eyes on bootylicious Beyoncé

crosses paths with a smartly dressed Beyoncé intently talking business on her phone. They bump into each other recognizing one side of the other's personality as they lower themselves to pick up the phones they had dropped. As they straighten up, the phones meld into one, the dual-faced Samsung F300, and we see a sassy, jaunty Beyoncé going her own way down the street, the song "Irreplaceable" playing in her ears.

And it was this same song playing in ev-

eryone's ears after The Beyoncé Experience concert held at the Fort Bonifacio Open Field recently. Samsung Mobile helped bring to life this once-in-a-lifetime and truly unforgettable concert. Multi-faceted and multi-talented Beyoncé Knowles worked up a shindig that made everyone stand on their feet and ready themselves for a night of booty shaking. "Crazy In Love" kicked off the Beyoncé Experience. She belted out the lovesong "Dangerously in Love", grooved

Destiny's Child classics such as "Say My Name" and "Bills, Bills, Bills" and inspired all the women with the hits "Independent Women" and "Me, Myself, and I". Her gyrating moves to "Naughty Girl" and "Beautiful Liar" was a true sight for sore eyes.

Multi-faceted and multi-talented, Beyoncé Knowles have made the right choice. With Samsung, her star is sure to shine even brighter as this alignment brings the bests in music technology and talent.



Kit Zobel with children



Paolo Contis and Isabel Oli



Francis Lumen and Sony BMG's Rudy Tan



Race car driver and host Gaby Dala Merced keeps her friends and her favorite tunes at bay with her Samsung F300.



Miss Denise Laurel  
head-turner with  
the F300.



VJ and host  
Geoff Eigenmann  
ups his music  
quotient with  
the Samsung  
F300.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# Samsung Makes A Hit



Metal finished with tempered glass surface lends flash and substance to the Samsung E840

Samsung keeps you wanting more with its range of feature-rich music phones. Choose from the unique and trendy F200 and F210 and the slim sliders F330 and E840. Take your pick between the Samsung J750 or L600.

A quick glance at Samsung F200 and you'll be enamored with its super trendy design and appeal. This tiny powerhouse of multimedia mobility measures an incredibly compressed 89.5x32.6x19.8 mm and weighs at a mere 76 grams for great portability. Flick and swivel the mobile phone and enjoy the latest multimedia applications such as Podcasting. Tune in on your favorite FM stations or let your mobile soundtrack play on the background. USB 2.0 facilitates the fastest data transfers, Bluetooth 2.0 provides faster wireless connections and WAP 2.0 connects the mobile to the internet. It features an innovative and intuitive Dual UI navigation and graphic user interface, seamless transfers with Windows Media DRM, and Offline Mode for playtime anytime.



Offering 100% music and 100% phone functionality, the Samsung F210 is a trendy stick that's so cool, it's hot.

aven during a flight. Add a splash of color to your music world with its Wine Red, Deep Blue, Sweet Pink and Greenish Blue variations.

Don't let the Samsung F210 fool you with its size. This tiny device offers 100% music and 100% phone functionality. It appears to be a cutting edge music player with its compact dimensions at 87.8x31x20.5mm when closed. Swivel and flick open to make a call and reveal a convenient 3x4 keypad. Enjoy the Dual UI which maximizes the use of the TFT display according to whether the user wants to listen to music or use the mobile's other features. For total music control, volume keys are located on the side and the Music Library organizes your playlist according to artist, album or genre. Auto and manual tuning for FM radio helps you find the station you want. In addition, you can be connected to a range of peripherals including wireless headsets and mobile printing.



This super slim slider Samsung F330 allows you to use its mobile and music functions with its music hotkeys and the large ergonomic keypad design.



The super slim Samsung F330 allows you to utilize the phone and music functions with its music hotkeys and the large ergonomic keypad. This compact slider has a 2.1" large display that disappears into the fully reflective, glossy surface for a sleek and uncluttered look. Carry all your favorites with you from songs to photo albums to videos with its 24MB internal memory plus an external microSD memory expandable up to 4GB. Take fabulous shots with this 2MP and VGA camera and immortalize moments with its video recording function. HSDPA allows you to download files at speeds faster than ever. Use the USB to transfer files back and forth easily and effortlessly.

Look all you want as the Samsung E840's eye-catching glossy metal surface packed with powerful multimedia functions entice you in its beauty. This embodiment of sense and style is barely 10.6mm in depth with a Mirror LCD that reflects your best. Visualize the possibilities with its powerful 2-megapixel camera and video functions. Audiophiles will enjoy full access music player functionality with its multi-format music player and FM radio. For literally effortless media file transfers from another device, just connect and AutoSync automatically transfers newly acquired or ripped content to your handset. uMenu's active home screen allows ready access to your most frequently used functions, while uGo travels with you to capital cities and displays their landmark sites, according to night and day, with fun graphics and animation. The Samsung E840 comes in your favorite jewelry colors of Ice Silver, Candy Pink, Topaz Gold, and Noble Blue.

Enjoy full Web Browsing in Samsung J750 which allows you to have the same experience on your mobile as you would on your PC. NetFront 3.4 browser and Google Search offer powerful engines for web searches while the zoomable feature lets you magnify your view for easy reading. Its ergonomic size is easy to grip and its simple yet brilliant design appeals to those wanting a clean yet sophisticated look. Listen wirelessly with its Bluetooth's stereo headsets embedded in 8MB memory while microSD offers unlimited storage of your music files. USB 2.0 enables fast connections for file transfers as well as mobile printing options through PictureBridge. From convenience to security, the Samsung J750 offers users easy-to-use functionality as well as peace of mind with Mobile Tracker.

The Samsung L600 is a hip mobile phone with its vivid and glossy reflective exterior surface. Its lustrous color options include Coral Pink, Navy Blue, Lavender-Violet, and Lemon Green. This slider measures only 99x44.5x17.2 which allows it to fit comfortably in the palm and disappear into your pockets or purse. Keep health with this mobile phone with its unique features such as pedometer and burned calories counter. Etiquette Pause offers practical convenience in meetings as the phone automatically turns to mute mode whenever it is turned over. From impromptu snapshots to fun self-portraits, you will always be prepared for any type of photo opportunity with this 2 megapixel phone and 1 hour video recording capabilities. This mini multimedia player is enhanced by Bluetooth and USB 2.0 for fast downloading of music and video files.

Samsung Mobile covers a wide range of consumer needs with the right balance of stylish designs, form factors, and the latest technological features. Be the head-turner, the center of attraction, and the epicenter of music grooves with the Samsung mobile phones.



## imagine polishing your style.



Finally a phone that blends in with every detail of your look. Designed with a shimmering touch, the Samsung L600 adds depth to your wardrobe and dares you to stand out from the crowd. This twinkling slider phone, Samsung L600 will add flavours to your days.

[ph.samsungmobile.com](http://ph.samsungmobile.com)

**L600**

262K TFT LCD  
Music Player (MP3, AAC, AAC+)  
Pedometer  
FM Radio

2 Megapixel Camera  
External Memory : microSD  
Image Motion Wallpaper  
Bluetooth® 2.0  
Lifesyle (Pink Schedule, Shopping List)

